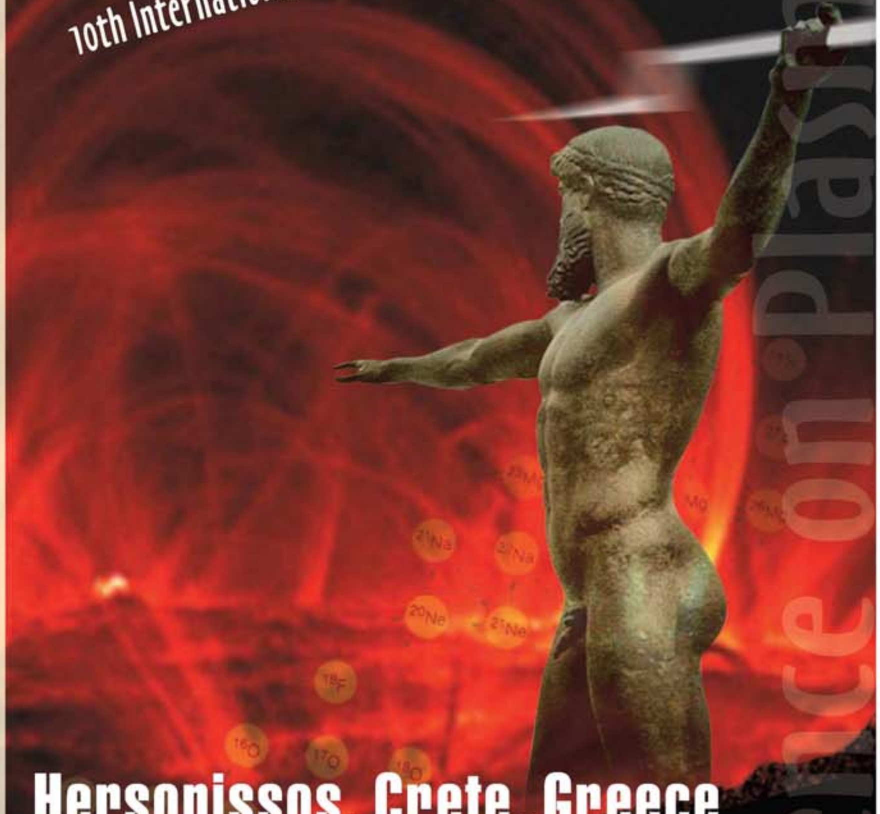
35th
PLASMA
HELLAS
2008

35th EUROPEAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY

Conference on Plasma Physics

10th International Workshop on Fast Ignition of Fusion Targets



MAIN TOPICS:

- Magnetic Confinement Fusion
- Beam Plasmas & Inertial Fusion
- Dusty & Low Temperature Plasmas
- Basic Plasmas & Space & Astrophysical Plasmas

Hersonissos, Crete, Greece

9 - 13 June 2008

PROGRAMME

Conference on Plasma Physics

35th EUROPEAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY

Conference on Plasma Physics

10th International Workshop on Fast Ignition of Fusion Targets

Hersonissos, Crete, Greece
June 9-13, 2008

PROGRAMME

Organized by:

- **Association EURATOM – Hellenic Republic**
- **Institute of Electronic Structure and Laser (I.E.S.L.) – FO.R.T.H.**

CONTENTS

Objectives of the Conference

One of the main objectives of the Conference is to facilitate the presentation and discussion of most recent developments in all areas of plasma physics and controlled fusion physics. The exchange of cross-disciplinary information among various plasma physics related fields is strongly encouraged. Plenary sessions covering the latest developments in plasma science are being held each day. Every day parallel invited talks related to the main topics of the Conference are held covering advanced technical aspects. Among the contributions submitted to the Conference, a number of papers are presented in parallel oral sessions, and the other contributed papers are presented as posters. A fraction of the Conference time during each day, after lunch, is exclusively devoted to poster sessions During the Conference and afterwards the 10^{th} International Workshop on Fast Ignition of Fusion Targets will take place.

Scope

This conference continues the series of **European Physical Society (EPS)** conferences on **Plasma Physics**, encompassing the fields of fusion research, magnetic confinement fusion, beam plasmas, laser-plasma interaction and inertial confinement fusion, dusty and low temperature plasmas, as well as space and astrophysical plasmas and basic plasmas.

TOPICS

- **Magnetic Confinement Fusion (MCF)**
  - Edge and plasma-wall interactions
  - Turbulence and transport
  - Equilibrium and MHD
  - Operational limits and plasma control
  - Diagnostics
  - Heating and fuelling
  - Concept development and engineering
- **Beam Plasmas & Inertial Fusion**
  - Inertial confinement and high gain
  - Hydrodynamics and instabilities
  - Ultra-intense laser interaction and fast ignition
  - Frontiers in hot dense matter research, pulsed power
  - Radiation hydrodynamics, laboratory astrophysics
  - Inertial fusion energy drivers and reactors
  - Laser and ion beam coupling with plasmas
  - Radiation sources - harmonics, X-ray lasers, etc.
  - Laser and plasma based accelerators
- **Dusty & Low Temperature Plasmas**
  - Theory and numerical simulations
  - Liquid and crystalline complex(dusty) plasmas

- Nucleation and growth
- Waves
- Diagnostics
- Plasma Processing and applications
- Dust in fusion

- **Basic Plasmas & Space & Astrophysical Plasmas**
    - Solar, space and astrophysical plasmas
    - Fundamental plasma physics.
    - Laboratory-based space and astrophysical plasmas

EPS PROGRAMME COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Carlos	Hidalgo	Spain	(Chair PC)
Jo	Lister	Switzerland	(Chair EPS PPD)
Paraskevas	Lalousis	Greece	(Chair LOC)
Vincent	Chan	USA	(APS)
Kazuo A.	Tanaka	Japan	(JSPF)

Magnetic Confinement Fusion

Xavier	Garbet	France
Howard	Wilson	United Kingdom
Paolo	Buratti	Italy
Ralph	Dux	Germany
Alberto	Loarte	EFDA/EU
Fernando	Meo	Denmark
Maria	Puiatti	Italy

Beam Plasmas and Inertial Fusion

Sylvie	Jacquemot	France
Martha	Fajardo	Portugal
Kate	Lancaster	United Kingdom
Manuel	Perlado	Spain
Francesco	Pegoraro	Italy

Dusty and Low Temperature Plasmas

Mark	Bowden	United Kingdom
Hubertus	Thomas	Germany
Francoise	Massines	France

Basic Plasmas and Space and Astrophysical Plasmas

Fabrice	Doveil	France
Michel	Tagger	France
Nigel	Woolsey	United Kingdom
Luis	Silva	Portugal

THE LOCAL ORGANISING COMMITTEE

Paraskevas	Lalousis (chair)
Stavros	Moustaizis (Scientific Secretary)
Basil	Duval (Switzerland)
Alkis	Grecos
Kyriakos	Hizanidis
Lucas	Vlahos
Giannis	Vomvoridis

Conference date and location

The Conference is being held on June 9-13 at the Creta Maris Conference Center, Hersonissos, Crete, Greece. The plenary invited talks are scheduled for early mornings from Monday to Friday, and also on Friday afternoon, in the Zeus theatre, in level 1 of the Conference Center. Parallel invited talks and contributed orals are held in four thearte rooms, Zeus, Minos, Danae, and Athina. The 10th International Workshop on Fast Ignition of Fussion Targets, will be held on June 12-13 at the Creta Maris Conference Centre, and will be continued on June 16-18 at the Apollo Room of Creta Maris Hotel.

Organisation

The organisation of the Conference is carried out by the Association EURATOM-Hellenic Republic and the Institute of Electronic Structure and Laser FORTH, Heraklion, Crete, Greece . The Secretary of EPS 2008 is :

Mrs. Ritsa Karali
FO.R.T.H. – I.E.S.L.
P.O. Box 1527,
71110 Heraklion, Crete,
GREECE
Tel: +30 2810 391300
Fax: +30 2810 391305
Email: eps2008@iesl.forth.gr

World Wide Web Site

Detailed and updated information on the 35th European Physical Society Conference on Plasma Physics is provided on the website:http://eps2008.iesl.forth.gr.

Presentation ID

The presentation ID (e.g. P1.001) reads as follows:

- First character indicates type of presendation
  I – Invited talk *O – Oral contribution*
  P – Poster contribution *D – post deadline paper*
- Second number indicates the day of presentation:
  1 - Monday June 9, 2008 2 – Tuesday June 10, 208
  3 – Wednesday June 11, 2008 4 – Thursday June 12, 2008
  5 – Friday June 13, 2008
- Third number (three digits) indicates the sequence number

Oral presentations

The allotted time for oral presentations is:

- Plenary invited oral: 40 minutes (including 5 minutes for discussion)
- Parallel invited oral: 30 minutes (including 5 minutes for discussion)
- Contributed oral: 20 minutes (including 5 minutes for discussion)

Speakers must keep strictly to the allotted time due to the large number of presentations. To avoid unnecessary delays between talks, all speakers are kindly requested to contact the Chairman five minutes before beginning of the session. Speakers are also requested to copy the file of their presentation at the conference slide Table on registration or at least one day before the oral presentation. Authors' laptop will not be allowed for presentation papers. Speakers with an oral presentation on Monday are requested to copy their presentation on Sunday afternoon. Speakers can also e-mail their file presentation to epstalks@iesl.forth.gr any time before the begging of the Conference.

Poster presentations

All posters are to be presented on level 0 of the Creta Maris Conference Center. Authors of posters are reminded that they should put up their posters before the morning session commences and remove them at the end of the day, 18:00pm. The available poster area is 1.80 (height) x 0.95(width)m.

Paper abstracts

All abstracts are available on the Conference website: http://eps2008.iesl.forth.gr
Abstracts of the invited papers are included in this Programme.

Proceedings

All papers will be available on the website after the Conference. Invited papers will be published in a special issue of the Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion Journal. Contributed orals and posters will be published on CD-ROM, and will be distributed after the Conference.

Awards

Hannes Alfven prize of the European Physical Society for outstanding contributions to plasma physics

Each year, the European Physical Society awards this Prize to one or more persons who have made outstanding contributions to plasma physics in experimental, theoretical or technological areas. This year's Prize winner is Prof. Liu Chen from the University of California, Irvine, USA.

PhD Research Award

The Plasma Physics Division of the European Physical Society created the "European Physical Society Plasma Physics Division PhD Research Award" in 2005. This year (EPS2008) Prize winners are: Louise Willingale (UK), Ivo Classen (NL), and Bredan Dromey (IRL). The Prize winners will be presented on Monday morning.

EPS-PPD Innovation Prize

Research in Plasma Physics has multiple and rich outcomes with direct and/or indirect applications. These applications, which are sometimes inconspicuous and even unknown to the layman, can have significant impacts on daily human life as well as on economic activity. Surprisingly, some of the impacts seem far from the basic Plasma Physics research which gave birth to these key original ideas, but nonetheless represent exemplary innovative strategies. Today, applications of Plasma Physics flourish in vastly different domains, such as radioactive waste transmutation, medicine, isotope separation processes (with fundamental applications to cancer therapy), infection treatment, material processing, torch cutting and welding, flat TV screens, lighting systems, thrusters, as well as countless other medical, industrial and engineering applications. Within the general framework of the relationship between "Science and Society", there is a strong effort on communication between research and public domains in many countries.

The European Physical Society is keenly aware of these important applications. As a dual gesture of stimulation and recognition, a new annual prize has been created by the Plasma Physics Division of the European Physical Society. This prize targets research which has demonstrably led to robust innovative applications or important effects on society. Nominations in any fields are encouraged.

PPCF Poster Prize

The International Journal Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion (PPCF) is proud to sponsor the PPCF Student Poster Prize at this Conference. Four € 150 prizes (one for each of the Topics of the Conference) will be announced on Friday afternoon, during the Closing Session.

Itoh Project Prize in plasma Turbulence

This is the fourth time that Prof. Sanae-I Itoh, in agreement with the Conference organizers, has offered the Itoh Project Prize in Plasma Turbulence to students presenting a poster at the conference. The prize includes the chance to visit Kyushu University, Japan, for one week, including flights and living expenses.

Education in Plasmas

Theme: **European educational networks - what can it bring to plasma physics.** This session will be chaired by N. Lopes Cardozo, and held on Monday 9th from 18.15-19.00. Prof. Lopes Cardozo will give an introduction on the importance of education in attracting and training the next generation of plasma physics researchers, and on the opportunities for European cooperation to create an attractive education environment.

Speakers include Peter DeRegge (SCKSEN Mol, Belgium) on the European Nuclear Educational Network ENEN, Mark Westra (FOM Rijnhuizen, the Netherlands) on the European Fusion Education Network FUSENET, and Michael Geissler (QUB, Ireland) on the web-based Master course in Plasma Physics.

ITER Session

This session will be held on Tuesday 10 June, at 19:20-20:15, chaired by Jo Lister. Dr. Paul Thomas will present his views on “After the ITER Design Review”.

Women in Physics

On Thursday, June 12, 2008, the session “Women in Physics” will be held at 18:10-19:45 and chaired by S. Jacquemot.

Satellite meetings:

The following Workshops will take place after the Conference

10th International Workshop on Fast Ignition of Fusion Targets, 12-18 June 2008.
For the dates 12-13 June, 2008, it will be held in the Conference Center, and for 16-18 June in the Apollo Room of the Creta Maris Hotel .

EFTSOMP2008 - 11th Workshop on Electric Fields, Turbulence and Self-Organisation in Magnetized Plasmas
This Workshop will take place on 16-17 June, 2008, at the Hotel Albatros, Hersonissos.

Fuelling of Magnetic Confinement Machines, 16-17 June, 2008.
This Workshop will be held at the hotel Knossos Royal Village.

Registration

The registration desk opens at the Conference Centre on Sunday 8 June 2008 at 16:00 and closes at 20:00. On Monday morning, opening time is 08:15. Late registration fees are:

EPS Member	€ 530,00
Member of National Physical Society	€ 560,00
Non-EPS Member	€ 590,00
Student (on request by a supervisor)	€ 200,00
Accompanying person	€ 60,00

Access to the Conference centre will be restricted to participants wearing their badge. Registration fee for participants includes the welcome drink, the morning and afternoon refreshments, the Conference reception, the Conference services (Internet connection, etc.), a special Conference issue of Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion containing the invited papers (if explicitly requested on the registration form), a Conference CD-ROM containing all contributed papers (distributed after the Conference).
Registration fee for accompanying persons includes the welcome drink, and the conference reception.

Registrations and hotel reservations are handled by:
Mrs. Maria Leventi
Ibis El Greco S.A. Conference Department
10 Meteoron St,
713 07 Heraklion-Crete,
GREECE
Tel.: + 30 2810 301711
Fax: + 30 2810 301689
E-mail: info@eps2008.gr

Social programme

Sunday June 8, 2008	19:30	Welcome drink	Romantic Bar, Creta Maris Hotel
Monday June 9, 2008	20:30	Conference Reception	Cochlias Restaurant, Creta Maris Hotel
Tuesday June 10, 2008	21:00	Choral Drama	Open-air theatre, Creta Maris Hotel
Wednesday June 11, 2008	14:00	Official excursion	Knossos Palace
Thursday June 12, 2008	20:15	Conference Dinner	Arolithos Village

Accompanying persons excursions

On Monday, before the excursions start, there will be greek coffee and sweets at 09:00 am for all accompanying persons. Meeting point is the Reception of Terra Maris Hotel.

Tour	Date
East Crete	09/06/2008
Spinalonga bbq	10/06/2008
Samaria Gorge	13/06/2008
Lassithi-Elounda & Spinalonga	12/06/2008
Festos-Gortys & Matala	12/06/2008
1-day Cruise to Santorini	11/06/2008
Rethymno-Arkadi & Chania	10/06/2008

Lunches

Creta Maris Restaurant, coupons which are available from the Secretariat desk.
Sandwich bar in the Terrace of the Conference Center.
List of Restaurants in the near by area is available in the Secretariat desk.

Buses

In the mornings there will be buses from the official Hotels to the Conference Center, and at the end of the day (18:00) there will be buses from the Conference Center to the Hotels. Also during the Conference days there will be a bus from the Conference Center to the Hotels and back to the Conference Center on the following times:

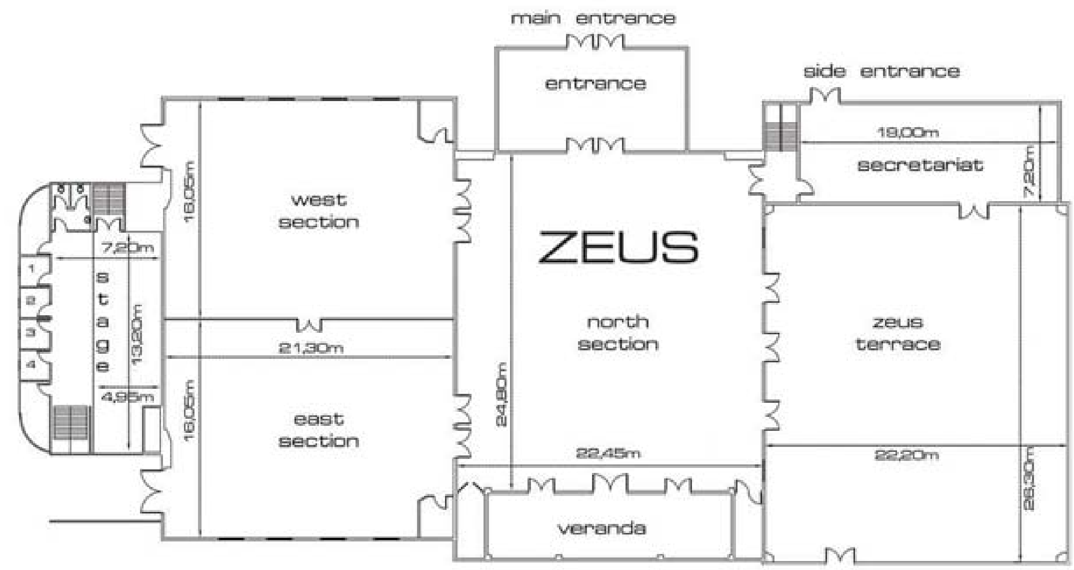
Monday –Tuesday-Thursday-Friday	10:30, 12:30, 14:30
Wednesday	10:30, 12:30

Map of the Creta/Terra Maris Hotels

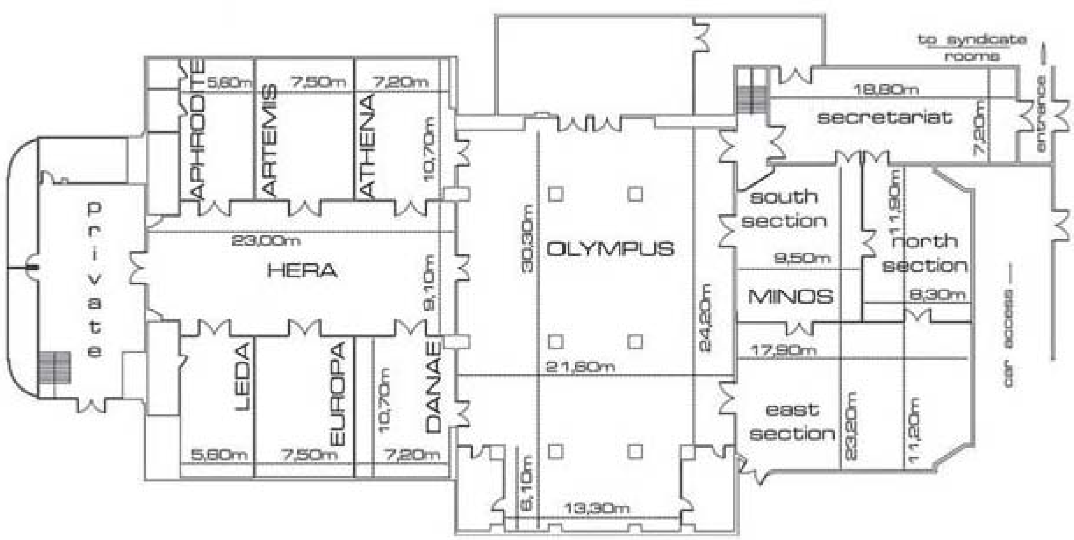
The Conference will be held at the Creta Maris Conference Center Hersonissos, Crete, Greece.

Plan of Conference Centre

Conference Centre Level 1 - Zeus Hall



Conference Centre Level 0
Olympus, Minos, Hera, Danae, Europa, Leda, Athena, Artemis & Aphrodite



PROGRAMME

Monday 9 June 2008				
	Room Zeus **Chair: J. Lister**			
8:30-9:20	*Opening*			
9:20-10:00	Alfvén Prize: I1.001: L. Chen			
10:00-10:20	EPS PhD and Innovation in Plasma Science Prizes			
10:20-11:00	*Coffee Break*			
	Chair: A. Boozer			
11:00-11:40	I1.002: G. Tsakiris			
11:40-12:20	I1.003: A. Piel			
12:20-13:30	*Lunch Break*			
13:30-15:30	Poster Session			
15:30-16:00	Coffee break in Poster Session			
	Room Zeus **Chair: M. Puiatti**	**Room Minos** **Chair : M. Fajardo**	**Room Athina** **Chair : F. Massines**	**Room Danae** **Chair: B. Lembege**
16:00-16:30	I1.004 S. Günter	I1.008 T. Ceccotti	I1.012 C. Oehr	I1.016 D. Gericke
16:30-17:00	I1.005 S. Brezinsek	I1.009 D. Jaroszynski	I1.013 M. Kushner	I1.017 F. Paganucci
17:00-17:30	I1.006 A. Boozer	I1.010 F. Quéré	I1.014 L. Boufendi	Innovation in plasma science: Thesis I Thesis II
17:30-18:00	I1.007 S. Ide	I1.011 F. Albert	I1.015 D. Karabourniotis	
18:00	*Close*			
18:15	**Education in plasmas (Chair: N. Lopes Cardozo)**			
20:30	**Reception**			

Invited Plenary	40 min
Invited	30 min
Oral	20 min

Tuesday 10 June 2008

	Room Zeus **Chair: P. Buratti**			
8:30-09:10	I2.018: S. Pinches			
9:10-9:50	I2.019: T.C. Killian			
9:50-10:20	*Coffee Break*			
	Room Zeus **Chair: R. Dux**	**Room Minos** **Chair: D. Batani**	**Room Athina** **Chair: H. Thomas**	**Room Danae** **Chair: R. Bingham**
10:20-10:50	I2.020 B. Dudson	I2.024 P. Renaudin	I2.032 W. Goedheer	I2.034 D.F. Escande
10:50-11:20	I2.021 D. McDonald	I2.025 B. Rus	O2.007 A. Lipaev O2.008 S. Khrapak	I2.035 A. Schekochihin
11:20-11:50	I2.022 S. Sakakibara	I2.026 R. Singleton	O2.009 V. Tsytovich	I2.036 R. Bamford
11:50:-12:20	I2.023 G. Falchetto	I2.027 L. Videau	I2.033 O. Petrov	I2.037 M. Marklund
12:20-13:30	*Lunch Break*			
13:30-15:30	Poster Session			
15:30-16:00	Coffee break in Poster Session			
	Room Zeus **Chair: F. Meo**	**Room Minos** **Chair: X. Garbet**	**Room Athina** **Chair: S. Atzeni**	**Room Danae** **Chair: H.Kersten**
16:00-16:20	O2.001 L.Bertalot	I2.028 P. Diamond	O2.010 G. Huser	I2.038 T. Gans
16:20-16:40	O2.002 Wolfrum		O2.011 R. Florido	I2.039 G. Kroesen
16:40-17:00	O2.003 A.C.C.Sips	I2.029 F. Alladio	O2.012 B. Yu Sharkov	
17:00-17:20	O2.004 S.H.Kim		O2.013 C. Labaune	02.016 B. James
17:20-17:40	O2.005 P.Gohil	I2.030 F. Casse	O2.014 I.B. Földes	O2.017 J. Donoso
17:40-18:00	O2.006 V.Pericoli-Ridolfini	I2.031 D. Hughes	O2.015 R. Ramis	O2.018 A.B. Ustimenko
18:00	*Close*			
18:20-20:15	**(chair J. Lister) ITER session**			

Wednesday 11 June 2008

	Room Zeus Chair: H. Wilson			
8:30-9:10	I3.040: G. Conway			
9:10-9:50	I3.041: K.H. Spatschek			
9:50-10:20	*Coffee Break*			
	Room Zeus Chair: P. Monier-Garbet	**Room Minos Chair: M. Perlado**	**Room Athena Chair: M. Bowden**	**Room Danae Chair: N. Woolsey**
10:20-10:50	I3.042 O. Gruber	I3.047 T. Liseikina	I3.050 J.P. Borra	I3.053 K. Ronald
10:50-11:20	I3.043 O. Schmitz	I3.048 R. Fonseca	I3.051 U. Kortshagen/ R. Anthony	I3.054 Ch. Gregory
11:20-11:50	I3.044 M. Gryaznevich	I3.049 A. di Piazza	I3.052 P. Rocca	I3.055 F. Hansen
11:50-12:10	I3.045 M. Valisa	O3.019 M. Geissler	O3.022 A.E. Sorokin	O3.025 F. Delahaye
12:10-12:30		O3.020 H. Kuroda	O3.023 B. Layden	O3.026 A. Frank
12:30-12:50	I3.046 J. Garcia	O3.021 S. Kneip	O3.024 B.J. Lee	O3.027 L.P. Babich
12:50-14:00	*Lunch Break*			
14:00	Excursion			

Invited Plenary	40 min
Invited	30 min
Oral	20 min

Thursday 12 June 2008

	Room Zeus Chair: K. Tanaka			
8:30-9:10	I4.056 : M. Borghesi			
9:10-9:50	I4.057 : J-P. Boeuf			
9:50-10:20	*Coffee Break*			
	Room Zeus **Chair:W. Suttrop**	**Room Minos** **Workshop** **Chair: K.Lancaster**	**Room Athena** **Chair: J. Winter**	**Room Danae** **Chair: L. DaSilva**
10:20-10:50	I4.058 J. Rice	I4.060 C. Stoeckl	I4.062 K. Bergmann	I4.064 G. Vatistas
10:50-11:20	I4.059 A. Murari	I4.061 N. Blanchot	I4.063 S. Ratynskaia	I4.065 S. Mueller
11:20-11:40	O4.028 M.Muraglia	D4.001 E. Storm (post-deadline)	O4.046 A.D. Gurchenko	O4.055 B. Rubinstein
11:40-12:00	O4.029 P.Piovesan	O4.038 H. Azechi	O4.047 A.G.Peeters	O4.056 M. Psimopoulos
12:00-12:20	O4.030 Ph.Lauber	O4.039 A. Henig	O4.048 M. Pedrosa	O4.057 S. Perri
12:20-13:30	*Lunch Break*			
13:30-15:30	Poster Session			
15:30-15:50	Coffee break in Poster Session			
	Room Zeus **Chair: J. Ongena**	**Room Minos** **Worshop** **Chair: M. Key**	**Room Athena** **Chair: R. Wolf**	**Room Danae** **Chair: F. Doveil**
16:00-16:20	O4.031 S.Zoletnik	O4.040 L. Willingale	O4.049 N.Vianello	I4.066 R. Trines
16:20-16:40	O4.032 S. de Graca	O4.041 I. Tsohantjis	O4.050 R.Guirlet	
16:40-17:00	O4.033 A.Huber	O4.042 L. Lancia	O4.051 Y.Kominis	I4.067 F. Peano
17:00-17:20	O4.034 G.P.Maddison	O4.043 J. Badziak	O4.052 Y.Xu	O4.058 M.V. Goldman
17:20-17:40	O4.035 M.Becoulet	O4.044 O.V. Polomarov	O4.053 R.E. Waltz	O4.059 A. Ram
17:40-18:00	O4.036 T.Kurki-Suonio	O4.045 T. Johzaki	O4.054 L. Garzotti	post deadline
18:00	*Close*			
18:10-19:45	**Women in Physics (Chair: S. Jacquemot)**			
20:15	Conference dinner			

Friday 13 June 2008

	Room Zeus **Chair: P. Norreys**			
8:30-9:10	I5.068 : M. Tabak			
9:10-9:50	I5.069: P. Pasko			
9:50-10:20	*Coffee Break*			
10:20	**Room Zeus** **Chair: E.Rachlew**	**Room Minos** **Chair: K. Tanaka**	**Room Athena** **Chair: N. Cramer**	**Room Danae** **Chair: N. Vlahos**
10:20-10:50	I5.070 J. Menard	O5.060 L. Hallo O5.061 P. Koester	I5.079 A. Ivlev	I5.081 V. T. Tikhonchuk
10:50-11:20	I5.071 F. Tabarés	O5.062 P. Velarde	I5.080 V. Nosenko	I5.082 H. Takabe
11:20-11:50	I5.072 V. Udintsev	I5.077 A. Robinson	O5.063 H. Totsuji	O5.066 A.Y. Pankin
11:50-12:20	I5.073 Y. Andrew	I5.078 J. Honrubia	O5.064 C. M. Ticos O5.065 A. Fruchtman	O5.067 M.E.Dieckmann O5.068 N. Leprovost
12:20-13:30	*Lunch Break*			
13:30-15:30	Poster Session			
15:30-16:00	Coffee break in Poster Session			
	Room Zeus **Chair: S. Jacquemot**			
16:00-16:40	I5.074: F. Moreno-Insertis			
16:40-17:20	I5.075 : S. Krasheninnikov			
17:20-18:00	I5.076: A. Becoulet			
18:00-18:30	*Close*			

I. Pl.	40 min
I. par.	30 min
Or.	20 min
Workshop / BPIF	

LIST OF INVITED TALKS

I1.001	L. Chen	Alfven Waves: A Journey between Space and Fusion Plasmas
I1.002	G. Tsakiris	From relativistic laser-plasma interactions to intense attosecond pulses
I1.003	A. Piel	Complex plasmas: forces and dynamical behaviour
I1.004	S. Guenter	Three dimensional effects in tokamaks
I1.005	S. Brezinsek	Material erosion and migration studies in JET and implications for ITER
I1.006	A. Boozer	Stellarators and the path from ITER to DEMO
I1.007	S. Ide	JT-60U advanced tokamak research towards JT-60SA
I1.008	T. Ceccotti	First results on ions acceleration in an ultra-short, ultra high contrast 50 TW Laser Regime
I1.009	D. Jaroszynski	Radiation sources based on laser-plasma accelerators: current status and challenges
I1.010	F. Quere	Novel radiation sources using plasma mirrors
I1.011	F. Albert	Full characterization of a laser-produced keV X-ray betatron source and applications
I1.012	C. Oehr	Plasma deposition of ultrathin films for biomedical use
I1.013	M. Kushner	Modelling plasma modification on surfaces at low and high pressure. Achieving high control of reactants.
I1.014	L. Boufendi	Particle growth and detection in low temperature plasmas
I1.015	D. Karabourniotis	Diagnostics of dense dispersive plasmas from line reversal.
I1.016	D. Gericke	Temperature Equilibration in Dense Strongly Coupled Plasmas
I1.017	F. Paganucci	MHD instabilities in Magneto-Plasma-Dynamic Thrusters
I2.018	S. Pinches	The Physics of Fast Ion Driven Instabilities in Fusion Plasmas
I2.019	T. Killian	Watching Ions Dance Near Absolute Zero
I2.020	B. Dudson	Experiments and simulation of edge turbulence and filaments in MAST
I2.021	D. McDonald	JET confinement studies and their scaling to high βN scenarios
I2.022	S. Sakakibara	Study of Reactor-Relevant High-Beta Regime in the Large Helical Device
I2.023	G. Falchetto	The European Turbulence Code Benchmarking Effort: Turbulence driven by Thermal Gradients in Magnetically Confined Plasmas
I2.024	P. Renaudin	Investigating atomic properties of warm dense matter produced by laser
I2.025	B. Rus	Warm Dense Matter Generation by soft X-ray laser heating of thin foils
I2.026	R. Singleton	An exact treatment of charged particle stopping in a plasma or The Coulomb logarithm revisited
I2.027	L. Videau	Overview of on-going LIL experiments
I2.028	P. Diamond	Anti-friction, Homogenization and Angular Momentum Transport in Tokamaks, Planets and the Solar Tachocline
I2.029	F. Alladio	Rotating twisted flux tubes buoyancy: comparison between the convective region of the Sun and the edge of a tokamak plasma
I2.030	F. Casse	Vertical angular momentum transport in astrophysical turbulent MHD accretion disks and the formation of large-scale collimated jets
I2.031	D. Hughes	Turbulent Transport and Coherence in MHD
I2.032	W. Goedheer	Simulation of dust voids in complex plasmas
I2.033	O. Petrov	Dusty plasmas under effect of external forces: basic phenomena and applications
I2.034	D. Escande	When can Fokker-Planck equation describe anomalous or chaotic particle transport?
I2.035	A. Schekochihin	Kinetic phase-space turbulence in space and laboratory Plasmas
I2.036	R. Bamford	Star Trek plasma shields: Measurements and Modelling of a diamagnetic cavity
I2.037	M. Marklund	Vaccum and plasma QED nonlinearities
I2.038	T. Gans	Phase resolved optical emission spectroscopy: Multi-frequency discharges and atmospheric pressure plasmas

I2.039	G. Kroesen	Electrical Breakdown: Experiments and Modeling
I3.040	G. Conway	Turbulence measurements in fusion plasmas
I3.041	K.H. Spatschek	Aspects of stochastic transport in laboratory and astrophysical plasmas
I3.042	O. Gruber	Compatibility of ITER scenarios with an all-W wall
I3.043	O. Schmitz	Three dimensional transport analysis for ELM control experiments in ITER similar shape plasmas at low collisionality in DIII-D
I3.044	M. Gryaznevich	Beta Limit in JET
I3.045	M. Valisa	Physics issues in the new high current regimes on RFX-mod.
I3.046	J. Garcia	Integrated modelling of ITER steady-state scenarios
I3.047	T. Liseykina	Radiation Pressure Acceleration by ultraintense laser pulses
I3.048	R. Fonseca	One-to-one direct modelling of experiments and astrophysical scenarios: pushing the envelope on kinetic plasma simulations
I3.049	A. Di Piazza	Quantum vacuum effects in strong laser beams
I3.050	J.P. Borra	Charging of aerosols and nucleation in atmospheric pressure electrical discharges
I3.051	U. Kortshagen	Plasma synthesis of silicon quantum dots for printed electronics and photovoltonics
I3.052	P. Roca	Low temperature plasma synthesis of silicon nanocrystals: the way for high deposition rate and efficient polymorphous and microcrystalline solar cells
I3.053	K. Ronald	Laboratory Investigations of Auroral Cyclotron Emission Processes
I3.054	C. Gregory	Astrophysical jet experiments
I3.055	F. Hansen	Experiments on interstellar cloud evolution following strong shock passage
I4.056	M. Borghesi	Laser driven proton acceleration: source optimization and perspectives for application
I4.057	J.-P. Boeuf	Hall Effect Thrusters for Satellite Propulsion
I4.058	J. Rice	Spontaneous rotation in alcator C-mod plasmas
I4.059	A. Murari	Innovative Diagnostics for ITER Physics addressed in JET
I4.060	C. Stoeckl	Fast ignition target design and experimental concept validation on OMEGA
I4.061	N. Blanchot	Overview of PETAL, the multi-Petawatt project on the LIL facility
I4.062	K. Bergmann	Present status of pinch plasmas for EUV and Soft X-ray Radiation
I4.063	S. Ratynskaia	In-situ dust detection in fusion devices
I4.064	G. Vatistas	The Dynamic Similarity Between Polygonal Satellite Vortices and Electron Columns in a Malberg-Penning Trap
I4.065	S. Mueller	Studies of blob formation, propagation and transport mechanisms in basic experimental plasmas (TORPEX and CSDX)
I4.066	R. Trines	The magnetopause is really a transport barrier like in tokamaks
I4.067	F. Peano	Expansion of nanoplasmas in ultraintense laser-matter interactions
I5.068	M. Tabak	Fast ignition: original concept and new developments
I5.069	V. Pasko	Lighting-related transient luminous events at high altitude in the Earth's atmosphere
I5.070	J. Menard	The response of tokamak plasmas to 3D magnetic field perturbations
I5.071	F. Tabares	Plasma performance and confinement in the TJ-II stellarator with lithium-coated walls
I5.072	V. Udintsev	Global Plasma Oscillations in ITBs
I5.073	Y. Andrew	Access to H-mode on JET and implications for ITER
I5.074	F. Moreno-Insertis	Magnetized plasma eruptions in the solar atmosphere
I5.075	S. Krasheninnikov	Recent progress in understanding the behavior of dust in fusion devices
I5.076	A. Becoulet	Technology and science of steady state operation in magnetically confined plasmas
I5.077	A. Robinson	Magnetic collimation of fast electrons using structured targets
I5.078	J. Honrubia	Electron transport in imploded fast ignition targets
I5.079	A. Ivlev	New phenomena in liquid complex plasmas
I5.080	V. Nosenko	Monolayer complex plasma experiments

I5.081	V. Tikhonchuk	Laboratory Modeling of supersonic radiative jets propagation in plasmas and their scaling to astrophysical conditions
I5.082	H. Takabe	High-Mach Number Collsionless Shock and Photo-ionized Non-LTE Plasmas for Laboratory Astrophysics with Intense Lasers

LIST OF CONTRIBUTED ORALS

O2.001 L. Bertalot, A. Costley, C. Walker, M. Sasao, A. Krasilnikov
The integrated way to high accuracy neutron measurements in ITER

O2.002 E. Wolfrum, B. Langer, R. Fischer
Determination of the radial electric field from passive He II emission.

O2.003 A.C.C. Sips, P. Lomas, O. Gruber, G.M.D. Hogeweij, J. Hobrik, L. Horton, F. Imbeaux, M. Mattei, F. Köchl, X. Litaudon, I. Nunes, V. Parail, A. Portone, G. Saibene, R. Sartori, G. Tardini
Current rise studies at ASDEX Upgrade and JET in preparation for ITER

O2.004 S.H. Kim, J-F. Artaud, V. Basiuk, V. Dokouka, R.R. Khayrutdinov,J.B. Lister, V.E. Lukash
Full tokamak simulation of ITER Scenario 2 using the combined DINA-CH and CRONOS Simulator

O2.005 P. Gohil, J.S. deGrassie, G.R. McKee, C.C. Petty, D.J. Schlossberg
H-mode Power Threshold for EC and NBI Heated Discharges in DIII-D and their Dependence on the Input Torque

O2.006 V. Pericoli-Ridolfini, Yu. Baranov, M. Beurskens, M. Brix, P. Buratti, G. Calabrò, R. Castaldo, R. Cesario, C.D. Challis, R. DeAngelis, P.C. deVries, J. Ferron, E. Giovannozzi, C. Giroud, M. Gryaznevich, T.C. Hender, D. Howell, E. Joffrin, T. Luce, P. Lomas, J. Mailloux, D.C. McDonald, J. Menard, M. Murakami, F. Orsitto, F. Rimini, G. Saibene, S. Sharapov, P. Smeulders, I. Voitsekovitch, O. Zimmermann
High beta_N experiments at JET in ITER-like plasmas in support of the ITER steady state scenario

O2.007 A.M. Lipaev, H.M. Thomas, G.E. Morfill, V.E. Fortov, A.V. Ivlev, V.I. Molotkov, T. Hagl, H. Rothermel, S.A. Khrapak, R.K. Suetterlin, M. Rubin-Zuzic,S.K. Krikalev, P.V. Vinogradov, A.I. Ivanov, V.I. Tokarev
Complex Plasma Laboratory PK-3 Plus on the International Space Station and First Experiments

O2.008 Sergey Khrapak
Electric Potential Around a Small Object in Plasmas Effect of Plasma Absorption and Ion-Neutral Collisions

O2.009 V.N.Tsytovich,G.E.Morfill
Attraction of dust clusters and formation of super-crystals

O2.010 G. Huser, C. Courtois, M.-C. Monteil
Wall and laser spot motion in cylindrical hohlraums

O2.011 R. Florido, J.M. Gil, P. Martel, M.A. Mendoza, E. Mínguez, R. Rodríguez, J.G. Rubiano, D. Suárez
Developments in the calculation of radiative properties of ICF plasmas at DENIM

O2.012 B.Yu. Sharkov, N.N. Alexeev, D.G. Koshkarev, P.R. Zenkevich
Heavy ion accelerator-accumulator ITEP-TWAC for experiments on fusion and high energy density in matter physics.

O2.013 C. Labaune, S. Depierreux, D. T. Michel, M. Grech, P. Nicolaï, C. Stenz, V. T. Tikhonchuk, S. Weber, C. Riconda, N. G. Borisenko, W. Nazarov, S. Hüller, D. Pesme, J. Limpouch, P. Loiseau, G. Riazuelo, M. Casanova, C. Meyer, P. Di-Nicola, R. Wrobel, E. Alozy, P. Romary, G. Thiell, G. Soullié, C. Reverdin, B. Villette
Smoothing of laser beam intensity fluctuations in low density foam plasmas with the LIL laser

O2.014 I.B. Földes, S. Szatmári
Multiple-beam Fast Ignition with KrF Laser

O2.015 R. Ramis
Three-dimensional simulations of cylindrical targets irradiated by heavy-ion beams

O2.016 B.W. James, L. Couedel, A.A. Samarian, L. Boufendi
Discharge diagnostics during particle growth in a complex plasma

O2.017 J. M. Donoso
Integral propagator solvers for plasma kinetic equations

O2.018 O.A. Lavrichshev, V.E. Messerle, E.F. Osadchaya, A.B. Ustimenko
Plasma Gasification of Coal and Petrocoke

O3.019 M. Geissler, S. Rykovanov, J. Schreiber, M. Zepf, J. Meyer-ter-Vehn, G. Tsakiris
Surface Harmonic Generation With High Power Laser Pulses

O3.020 H. Kuroda, M. Suzuki, M. Baba, R. A. Ganeev, T. Ozaki
Highly Efficient and Brilliant High Harmonic Coherent Soft X-Ray Laser Source from Laser-Ablated Solid Target Plasma Towards a Water Window Region

O3.021 S. Kneip, S.R. Nagel, C. Bellei, N. Bourgeois, A. E. Dangor, A. Gopal, R. Heathcote, S. P. D. Mangles, J. R. Marquès, A. Maksimchuk, P.M. Nilson, K. Ta Phuoc, S. Reed, M. Tzoufras, F.S. Tsung, L. Willingale, W. B. Mori, A. Rousse, K. Krushelnick, Z. Najmudin
Petawatt Laser Synchrotron Source

O3.022 A.E. Sorokin
Selective ion capture instability for ion-particle interactions in weakly ionized gas

O3.023 B. Layden, L. Couëdel, A. Samarian, M. Mikikian, S.V. Vladimirov, L. Boufendi
Afterglow dynamics of a dust cloud

O3.024 B.J. Lee, K.S. Oh, S.W Choi, M.P. Hong, D.C. Kim, G.H. Kim, Y.C. Park, S.J. Yoo
Manufacturing Photovoltaic Cell with the Low Cost and High Efficiency Using Hyperthermal Neutral Beam

O3.025 F. Delahaye
The ODALISC Project Accurate atomic data for complex radiation-hydrodynamics simulations

O3.026 Anna Frank, Sergey Bugrov, Vladimir Markov
Experimental observations of the out-of-plane quadrupole magnetic fields resulting from Hall current generation in current sheets

O3.027 L.P. Babich, Å.N. Donsko, A.Y. Kudryavtsev, M.L. Kudryavtseva, I.M. Kutsyk
Simulation of ascending atmospheric discharge and its emissions in optical and gamma – ranges

O4.028 M. Muraglia, O. Agullo, S. Benkadda, P. Beyer, X. Garbet
Nonlinear Dynamics of Magnetic Islands Imbedded in Edge Tokamak Plasma Microturbulence

O4.029 P. Piovesan, M. Zuin, D. Bonfiglio, A. Canton, L. Carraro, R. Cavazzana, L. Marrelli, E. Martines, M. Spolaore, M. Valisa, N. Vianello, P. Zanca
Magnetic order improvement through high current and MHD feedback control in RFX-mod

O4.030 Ph. Lauber, S. Guenter, M. Bruedgam, M. Garcia Munoz, S. da Graca, N. Hicks, V. Igochine, M. Maraschek
Fast Particle Driven Modes at ASDEX-Upgrade

O4.031 S. Zoletnik, D. Dunai, A. R. Field, A. Kirk
ELM pre-cursor structures observed using Beam Emmission Spectroscoy in MAST

O4.032 S.daGraca, G.D.Conway, M.Maraschek, A.Silva, E.Wolfrum, R.Fisher, L.Cupido, F.Serra, M.E.Manso, ASDEX Upgrade Team
Studies of edge MHD modes in H-mode discharges in ASDEX Upgrade using reflectometry

O4.033 A. Huber, R. A. Pitts, A. Loarte, V. Philipps, P. Andrew, S. Brezinsek, P. Coad, J.C. Fuchs, W. Fundamenski, S. Jachmich, A. Korotkov, G.F. Matthews, K. McCormick, Ph. Mertens, J. Rapp, G. Sergienko, M. Stamp
Plasma radiation during transient events in JET

O4.034 G.P. Maddison, A.E. Hubbard, J.W. Hughes, I.M. Nunes, M.N.A. Beurskens, S.K. Erents, R. Pasqualotto, E. Giovannozzi, A. Alfier, M.A.H. Kempenaars, B. Alper, S.D. Pinches, J.A. Snipes, B. LaBombard
Dimensionless pedestal identity plasmas on JET and Alcator C-Mod

O4.035 M. Becoulet, G. Huysmans, E. Nardon, M. Schaffer, A. Garofalo, A. Cole
Non-linear MHD Rotating Plasma Response to Resonant Magnetic Perturbations.

O4.036 T. Kurki-Suonio, O. Asunta, V. Hynönen, T. Johnson, T. Koskela, J. Lönnroth, V. Parail, M. Roccella, G. Saibene, A. Salmi, S. Sipilä
Fast Particle Losses in ITER

O4.038 H. Azechi, K. Mima, Y. Fujimoto, S. Fujioka, H. Homma, M. Isobe, A. Iwamoto, T. Jitsuno, T. Johzaki, R. Kodama, M. Koga, K. Kondo, J. Kawanaka, T. Mito, N. Miyanaga, O. Motojima, M. Murakami, H. Nagatomo, K. Nagai, M. Nakai, T. Nakamura, Y. Nakao, K. Nishihara, H. Nishimura, T. Norimatsu, T. Ozaki, H. Sakagami, K. Shigemori, H. Shiraga, A. Sunahara, T. Taguchi, K.A. Tanaka, K. Tsubakimoto
Update of FIREX Project

O4.039 A. Henig, J. Schreiber, D. Kiefer, S. Karsch, Zs. Major, R. Hörlein, J. Osterhoff, M. Geissler, S. Rykovanov, J. Szerypo, S. Stanglmaier, F. Krausz, D. Habs
Enhanced ion acceleration from mass-limited targets irradiated by high-intensity laser pulses

O4.040 L.Willingale, S.R.Nagel, A.G.R.Thomas, C.Bellei, R.J.Clarke, A.E.Dangor, R.Heathcote, C.Joshi, M.C.Kaluza, C.Kamperides, S.Kneip, K.Krushenick, N.Lopes, S.P.D.Mangles, K.Marsh, W.Nazarov, P.M.Nilson, Z.Najmudin
Laser plasma interactions in the relativistic transparent regime

O4.041 I. Tsohantjis, S. D. Moustaizis, I. Ploumistakis
Pair creation from vacuum in the presence of ultra-intense laser beams

O4.042 Livia Lancia, Jean-Raphaël Marquès, Julien Fuchs, Caterina Riconda, Ana Mancic, Patrizio Antici, Patrick Audebert, Stefan Weber, Vladimir T. Tikhonchuk, Stefan Hueller, Jean-Claude Adam, Anne Héron
Experimental investigation of short light pulse amplification using stimulated Brillouin backscattering

O4.043 J. Badziak, S. Jablonski, P. Parys, M. Rosinski, J. Wolowski, A. Szydlowski, P. Antici, J. Fuchs, A. Mancic
Studies on proton beam generation for fast ignition-related applications

O4.044 O. V. Polomarov, I. D. Kaganovich, G. Shvets
The Collective Energy Loss Of The Relativistic Electron Beam Propagating Through Background Plasma

O4.045 T. Johzaki, Y. Sentoku, H. Sakagami, H. Nagatomo, K. Mima, Y. Nakao
Core Heating Properties in FIREX-I ~Influence of cone tip

O4.046 A.D. Gurchenko, E.Z. Gusakov, A.B. Altukhov, A.Yu. Stepanov, S.I. Lashkul, D.V. Kouprienko, L.A. Esipov
Evolution of turbulence exponential wave number spectra during transition to improved confinement triggered by current ramp up at FT-2 tokamak

O4.047 A.G. Peeters, C. Angioni, D. Strintzi
Toroidal momentum pinch velocity and turbulent equipartition

O4.048 M.A. Pedrosa, C. Silva, C. Hidalgo, D. Carralero, B.A. Carreras, R.O. Orozco
Long-distance correlations of fluctuations and sheared flows during transitions to improved confinement regimes in the TJ-II stellarator

O4.049 N. Vianello, M. Agostini, A. Alfier, A. Canton, R. Cavazzana, A. Fassina, R. Lorenzini, E. Martines, P. Scarin, G. Serianni, G. Spizzo, M. Spolaore, M. Zuin
Turbulence,', transport and their relation with magnetic boundary in the RFX-mod device

O4.050 R. Guirlet, T. Parisot, D. Villegas, C. Bourdelle, X. Garbet, F. Imbeaux, D. Pacella
Comparison of anomalous transport of light and heavy impurities in sawtooth-free Tore Supra plasmas

O4.051 Y. Kominis, K. Hizanidis, A.K. Ram
Quasilinear Theory for Momentum and Spatial Diffusion due to Radio Frequency Waves in Non-Axisymmetric Toroidal Plasmas

O4.052 Y. Xu, R. R. Weynants, M. Van Schoor, M. Vergote, S. Jachmich, M. W. Jakubowski, M. Mitri, D. Reiser, O. Schmitz, K. H. Finken, M. Lehnen, B. Unterberg, D. Reiter, U. Samm, the TEXTOR team
Impact of the Resonant Magnetic Perturbations RMP on Edge Turbulence and Turbulent Transport on TEXTOR

O4.053 R.E. Waltz, G.M. Staebler
Gyrokinetic Theory and Simulation of Angular Momentum Transport

O4.054 L.Garzotti, K.B.Axon, L.Baylor, J.Dowling, C.Gurl, F.Köchl, G.P.Maddison, H.Nehme, B.Pégourié, M.Price, R.Scannel, M.Valovic, M.Walsh.
Observation and analysis of pellet material grad B drift on MAST.

O4.055 B. Rubinstein, J. Citrin, R. Doron, R. Arad, Y. Maron, A. Filler
Highly Resolved Spectroscopic Observations of Magnetic Field Penetration into an almost Collisionless Plasma

O4.056 M. Psimopoulos, S. Tanriverdi, G. Kasotakis, M. Tatarakis
Cross field thermal transport in magnetized plasmas

O4.057 S. Perri, E. Yordanova, V. Carbone, L. Sorriso-Valvo, M. Andrè
Small-scale anisotropy in the heliosphere

O4.058 M. V. Goldman, D. L. Newman
Weak Electron Phase Space Holes for Electron Distributions with a Tail

O4.059 A.K. Ram, B. Dasgupta
Chaotic Magnetic Fields due to Asymmetric Current Configurations -- Modeling Cross-Field Particle Diffusion in Cosmic Rays

O5.060 L. Hallo, V. Dréan, M. OLazabal-Loumé, X. Ribeyre, G. Schurtz
Hydrodynamic symmetry safety factor of HiPER's targets

O5.061 P. Koester, K. Akli, A. Antonicci, D. Batani, S. Baton, R.G. Evans, E. Foerster, A. Giulietti, D. Giulietti, L.A. Gizzi, J.S. Green, T. Kaempfer, M. Koenig, L. Labate, K.L. Lancaster, T. Levato, A. Luebcke, A. Morace, P. Norreys, F. Perez, I. Uschmann, J. Waugh, N. Woolsey, F. Zamponi
Experimental investigation of fast electron transport through Kalpha imaging and spectroscopy in relativistic laser-solid interactions

O5.062 P. Velarde, M. González, C.García, E.Oliva
Simulation of the shell-cone interaction in fast ignition targets

O5.063 H. Totsuji
Critical Phenomena in Strongly Coupled Fine Particle Plamas

O5.064 C. M. Ticos, Zhehui Wang, G. A. Wurden
Plasma jet acceleration of a dust cloud to hypervelocities

O5.065 A. Fruchtman
Plasma source as a thruster

O5.066 A.Y. Pankin, Z. Mikic, S. Titov, J. Goodman, D.A. Uzdensky, D.D. Schnack
Mahnetohydrodynamic Modeling of the Accretion Disk Corona

O5.067 M.E.Dieckmann, P.K.Shukla, L.O.C.Drury
The formation of a relativistic planar plasma shock

O5.068 N. Leprovost, E. Kim
Theory of turbulent transport and dynamos in astrophysical plasmas

LIST OF POSTERS

P1.001 A.Y. Pankin, G. Bateman, C.S. Chang, F. Halpern, A.H. Kritz, S. Ku, D. McCune, G.Y. Park, T. Rafiq
Effects of Anomalous Transport on Kinetic H-mode Pedestal Evolution

P1.002 Carrere M, Cartry G, Schiesko L, Layet JM,
Negative ion measurements H- and D- produced on a HOPG sample in a helicon reactor.

P1.003 M.B. Kadomtsev, M.G. Levashova, V.S. Lisitsa
2D universal atomic kinetics for hydrogen-like systems in plasmas

P1.004 J. Rosato, F.B. Rosmej, R. Stamm, M.B. Kadomtsev, M.G. Levashova, V.S. Lisitsa
Effects of transport and turbulence on lithium radiation in edge tokamak plasmas

P1.005 J.W. Hughes, A.E. Hubbard, B. LaBombard, B. Lipschultz, K. Marr, R. McDermott, M.L. Reinke, J.L. Terry, S. Wolfe
H-mode optimization using magnetic topology variation in Alcator C-Mod

P1.006 M. Kocan, J.P. Gunn, J.-Y. Pascal, G. Bonhomme, C. Fenzi, E. Gauthier, T. Gerbaud, O. Meyer, J.-L. Segui
Measurements of ion temperature in the SOL of Tore Supra

P1.007 N. Ben Ayed, G. F. Counsell, B. Dudson, A. Kirk, R. G. L. Vann, H. R. Wilson, MAST team.
Edge turbulence studies of inter-ELM periods on MAST

P1.008 O. Buzhinskij, E. Azizov, V. Otroschenko, V. Rodionova, N. Rodionov, S. Sotnikov, S.Tugarinov, A. Trapeznikov, I.Shipuk
Renewed First Wall Coating In The T-11M Òokamak Plasma Shot.

P1.009 R. Kaita, H. Kugel, M.G. Bell ,R. Bell, J. Boedo, C. Bush, D. Gates, T. Gray, J. Kallman, S.Kaye, B. LeBlanc, R, Majeski, R. Maingi, D. Mansfield, J. Menard, D.Mueller, M. Ono, S. Paul, R. Raman, A.L. Roquemore, P.W. Ross, S. Sabbagh, H. Schneider, C.H. Skinner, V. Soukhanovskii, T.Stevenson, J. Timberlake, J-W. Ahn, J.P. Allain, W.R. Wampler, L. Zakharov

Improvement in Plasma Performance with Lithium Coatings in NSTX

P1.010 V.I.Golish, E.I.Karpenko, V.G.Lukiachshenko, V.E.Messerle, V.Zh.Ushanov, A.B.Ustimenko

Long Life Arc Plasmatron

P1.011 A. Gupta, M. Tokar

A model for type I ELMs

P1.012 A. Punjabi, H. Ali

Construction of the equilibrium generating function and an area-preserving map for the DIII-D shot 115467 at 3000 ms

P1.013 A.S. Kukushkin, H.D. Pacher, V. Komarov, M. Merola, V. Kotov, D. Reiter, G.W. Pacher

Physics Analysis of Divertor Modifications in ITER

P1.014 A.Vesel, A.Drenik, I.Poberaj, M.Balat – Pichelin, M.Passarelli, M.Mozetic

Oxidation of graphite with neutral oxygen atoms at elevated temperature

P1.015 B. Bazylev, Y. Igitkhanov, G. Janeschitz

Simulation of Hot-Spot Formation at ITER Vessel Surface during Multiple Transient Events

P1.016 A.B. Kukushkin, P.V. Minashin, V.S. Neverov

Similarity of Spatial Distributions of Net Electron Cyclotron Power Losses in Fusion Plasmas

P1.017 A. Casati, C. Bourdelle, X. Garbet, F. Imbeaux J. Candy, F. Clairet, G. Dif-Pradalier, G. Falchetto, T. Gerbaud, V. Grandgirard , P. Hennequin, R. Sabot, Y. Sarazin, L. Vermare, R. Waltz

Towards an improved first principle based transport model

P1.018 A. Kendl, B.D. Scott

Gyrofluid Simulations of the Ideal Ballooning ELM Scenario

P1.019 B.F. McMillan, S. Jolliet, T.M. Tran, L. Villard, A. Bottino, P. Angelino

Avalanche-like bursts in global gyrokinetic simulations

P1.020 C. Morize, P. Hennequin, G. Ciraolo, Ph. Ghendrih, X. Garbet, Y. Sarazin, P. Tamain

Eulerian and Lagrangian statistical analysis of SOL turbulent transport

P1.021 C. Silva, H. Figueiredo, I. Nedzelskij, H. Fernandes, P. Duarte, C. Hidalgo, M.A. Pedrosa, G. van Oost, A. Melnikov, C. Gutierrez-Tapia

Structure of the ISTTOK edge plasma fluctuations

P1.022 E. Trier, P. Hennequin, L.-G Eriksson, C. Fenzi, C. Bourdelle, G. Falchetto, X. Garbet, T. Aniel, F. Clairet, F. Imbeaux, R. Sabot

Direct measurement of the radial electric field in a tokamak with magnetic field ripple

P1.023 Eun-jin Kim, J. Douglas, A. Thyagaraja, A.P. Newton

Transport barriers in magnetohydrodynamic turbulence

P1.024 F. A. Marcus, I. L. Caldas, Z. O. Guimaraes-Filho

Transport Control Through Modified Electric Field

P1.025 F. Castejón, D. López-Bruna, T. Estrada

Island healing and CERC formation in the TJ-II stellarator

P1.026 F. Lepreti, V. Carbone, M. Spolaore, V. Antoni

Yaglom relation for electrostatic turbulence in the RFX reversed field pinch

P1.027 G. Fuhr, S. Benkadda, P. Beyer, X. Garbet, I. Sandberg, H. Isliker

Self-organization of electromagnetic turbulence in plasma edge

P1.028 G.Kamberov, L.Popova, P.Marinov, V.Hristov

Self-Organization of Plasma Transport

P1.029 H. Isliker

Anomalous particle and heat transport modeled by the combined random walk in position and momentum space

P1.030 H.M.Smith,E.Verwichte

Hot tail runaway electron generation in tokamak disruptions

P1.031 I. Calvo, R. Sanchez,B.A. Carreras, B.Ph. Van Milligen

Fractional generalization of Fick's law. Derivation through Continuous-Time Random Walks

P1.032 I. Pusztai, T. Fülöp, P. Helander

On the quasilinear transport fluxes driven by microinstabilities in tokamaks

P1.033 J. Anderson, E. Kim

Non-perturbative models of intermittency in ITG drift wave turbulence with zonal flows

P1.034 F. Meo, H. Bindslev, S. B. Korsholm, F. Leuterer, F. Leipold, P. K. Michelsen, S. K. Nielsen, M. Salewski, J. Stober, D. Wagner, P. Woskov, ASDEX Upgrade team

Commissioning and First Results of the Fast Ion Collective Thomson Scattering Diagnostic on ASDEX Upgrade

P1.035 J.L.Velasco, F.Castejón, A.Tarancón

Non-diffusive effects in ion collisional transport in TJ-II

P1.036 K. Hallatschek

Diamagnetic GAM Drive Mechanism

P1.037 K. Rypdal, T. Zivkovic

Low-dimensional chaotic convection dynamics in the Helimak configuration

P1.038 M.J.Pueschel, L.Laborde, F.Jenko

GENE simulations on the beta dependence of tokamak core turbulence

P1.039 M.Onofri, F.Malara, L.Primavera, P.Veltri

Anisotropic turbulence in nonlinear magnetic reconnection

P1.040 P. Morel, R. Klein, E. Gravier, N. Besse, P. Bertrand

Water bag modelling of a multi-species plasma

P1.041 R. Klein, P.Morel, N.Besse, E.Gravier, P.Bertrand

ITG and collisional drift-waves in cylindrical geometry with a gyrowaterbag model

P1.042 R. Sanchez, J.N. Leboeuf, D.E. Newman, V. Decyk, B.A. Carreras

Understanding non-diffusive transport in gyrokinetic simulations of electrostatic turbulence in tokamaks

P1.043 S.Marsen, M.Endler, M.Otte, F.Wagner

Overview of Turbulence Studies in the WEGA Stellarator

P1.044 T. Gerbaud, C. Bourdelle, L. Vermare, P. Hennequin, F. Imbeaux, T. Aniel, J. Candy, A. Casati, F. Clairet, G. Falchetto, C. Fenzi-Bonizec, S. Heuraux, R. Waltz

Collisionality scaling of confinement and turbulence in Tore Supra

P1.045 V.P. Pastukhov, N.V. Chudin

Turbulence reduction and cross-field transport control by means of non-central plasma heating in tokamaks

P1.046 A. Ajendouz, Th. Pierre, D. Saifaoui, K.Qotb A. Dezairi, A. Rouak ,M.El Moudden

Contribution to the experimental and theoretical study of instabilities in a toroidal confined plasma configuration

P1.047 A.D. Beklemishev

Correlation of Parallel and Transverse Transport in Langmuir Turbulence

P1.048 A. Eriksson, J. Weiland, Y. Liu, L. Garzotti

Resonance effects on turbulent particle pinches

P1.049 A. Fukuyama, M. Miki

Dynamic Transport Simulation in Helical Plasmas

P1.050 A.I. Smolyakov, S.I. Krasheninnikov

Generation of meso-scale structures by drift-wave interactions

P1.051 A. Biancalani, L. Chen, F. Pegoraro, F. Zonca

Continuum spectrum of shear Alfvén waves in the presence of a magnetic island

P1.052 F.M. Poli, S.E. Sharapov

Study of the spectral characteristics and the nonlinear evolution of ELMs on JET using a wavelet analysis

P1.053 I.V. Khalzov, V.I. Ilgisonis, A.I. Smolyakov

Coupling of Waves with Positive and Negative Energy as a Universal Mechanism for MHD Instabilities of Flowing Media

P1.054 K. Toi, F. Watanabe, T. Tokuzawa, T. Ido, A. Shimizu, K. Ida, S. Ohdachi, S. Sakakibara, S. Yamamoto, H. Funaba, S. Inagaki, M. Isobe, S. Morita, K. Nagaoka, K. Narihara, Y. Narushima, M. Osakabe, K. Tanaka, K.Y. Watanabe

Nonlinear Interaction between Alfven Eigenmode and Geodesic Acoustic Mode Excited by Energetic Ions in the Large Helical Device

P1.055 M. García-Muñoz, H.-U. Fahrbach, S. Günter, V. Igochine, M.-J. Mantsinen, M. Maraschek, P. Martin, S.-D. Pinches, P. Piovesan, K. Sassenberg, H. Zohm

Observation and modelling of fast ion losses due to high frequency MHD pertrubations in the ASDEX Upgrade tokamak

P1.056 M. Isobe, K. Toi, Y. Yoshimura, A. Shimizu, Y. Todo, K. Ida, C. Suzuki, T. Akiyama, T. Minami, K. Nagaoka, S. Nishimura, K. Matsuoka, S. Okamura

Energetic-particle modes driven by suprathermal electrons in second harmonic ECRH plasmas of the Compact Helical System

P1.057 M.K. Lilley, S.E. Sharapov, H.M. Smith, R. Akers

Modelling of beam-driven high frequency compressional Alfvén eigenmodes in MAST

P1.058 M.Lennholm, L.G.Eriksson, F.Turco, F.Bouquey, C.Darbos, R.Dumont, G.Giruzzi, R.Lambert, R.Magne, D.Molina, P.Moreau, F.Rimini, J.L. Segui, S.Song, E.Traisnel

Destabilisation Of Fast Ion Stabilised Sawteeth Using Electron Cyclotron Current Drive

P1.059 S.A. Sabbagh, J.M. Bialek, R.E. Bell, J.W. Berkery, O.N.Katsuro-Hopkins, J.E. Menard, R.Betti, D.A.Gates, B.Hu, B.P. LeBlanc, J.Manickam, K.Tritz

Global MHD Mode Stabilization Research on NSTX

P1.060 V.D. Pustovitov

Tokamak plasma response to asymmetric magnetic perturbations

P1.061 V.I. Tereshin, P.Ya. Burchenko, S.P. Gubarev, G.G. Lesnyakov, A.V. Lozin, S.M. Maznichenko, V.E. Moiseenko, F.I. Ozhereliev, G.P. Opaleva, V.K. Pashnev, Yu.F. Sergeev, A.N. Shapoval, O.M. Shvets, V.S. Taran, S.A.Tsybenko, E.D. Volkov, M.I. Zolototrubova

First Results of Uragan-2M Torsatron

P1.062 V. Igochine, O.Dumbrajs, H. Zohm

Sawtooth Crash as a Result of Quasiperiodic Transition to Chaos in ASDEX Upgrade

P1.063 A.M.Popov

Excitation of Neoclassical Tearing Modes During Pellet Injection in the Presence of Error Field in ITER

P1.064 W. Zwingmann

Three-dimensional magnetic field calculation for a localised current distribution in unbounded space

P1.065 H. Thomsen, P.J. Carvalho, S. Gori, U.v. Toussaint, A. Weller, R. Coelho, H. Fernandes

Application of Neural Networks for Fast Tomographic Inversion on Wendelstein 7-X

P1.066 D. Chandra, O. Agullo, S. Benkadda, X. Garbet, A. Sen

GAMs like dynamics due to nonlinear interaction of multiple NTMs in tokamaks

P1.067 D.Testa, P.Blanchard, A.Fasoli, A.Klein, T.Panis, J.A.Snipes, JET-EFDA contributors

Measurement of the Damping Rate of High-n Toroidal Alfven Eigenmodes in JET

P1.068 N.V. Ivanov, A.N. Chudnovskiy, A.M. Kakurin, I.I. Orlovskiy

Analysis of T-10 Data on Magnetic Island Dynamics Using the TEAR Code

P1.069 P. Buratti, C.D. Challis, M. Gryaznevich, T.C. Hender, E. Joffrin, T. Luce, P. Smeulders, JET-EFDA contributors

Radial analysis of beta-limiting modes in JET

P1.070 A. Hojabri, F. Hajakbari, M. Ghoranneviss, M.K. Salem

Energy Limit of Runaway Electrons in the Iran Tokamak 1 IR-T1

P1.071 M. Cecconello, L. Frassinetti, M. W. M. Khan, K. E. J. Olofsson, P. R. Brunsell

Resistive tearing modes dynamics with plasma control in a reversed field pinch

P1.072 S. Yu. Medvedev, A.A. Ivanov, A.A. Martynov, Yu. Yu. Poshekhonov, R. Behn, Y.R. Martin, A. Pochelon, O. Sauter, L. Villard

Beta limits and Edge Stability for Negative Triangularity Plasma in TCV Tokamak

P1.073 D. Keeling, R. Akers, C.D. Challis, G. Cunningham, H. Meyer

Tailoring the q-profile on MAST for scenario optimisation

P1.074 J.A. Snipes, M. Greenwald, A. Hubbard, J. W. Hughes, B. LaBombard, J. E. Rice

Plasma Current Dependence of the H-mode Threshold Low Density Limit on Alcator C-Mod

P1.075 J.K. Anderson, B.E. Chapman, F. Bonomo, K. Caspary, D. Craig, D.J. Den Hartog, F. Ebrahimi, D.A. Ennis, G. Fiksel, P. Franz, R.M. Magee, R. O'Connell, S.C. Prager, J.A. Reusch, J.S. Sarff, H.D. Stephens, M.D. Wyman

High Confinement, High beta Plasmas in the MST RFP

P1.076 J. Miyazawa, R. Sakamoto, H. Yamada, M. Kobayashi, S. Masuzaki, T. Morisaki, N. Ohyabu, A. Komori, O. Motojima, the LHD experimental group

Fusion triple product and the density limit of high-density internal diffusion barrier plasmas in LHD

P1.077 M. Sempf, P. Merkel, E. Strumberger, S. Günter

Robust control of resistive wall modes using pseudospectra, with application to ITER

P1.078 Q. Yu, S. Günter

Neoclassical tearing modes its locking by error fields and stabilization by RF current

P1.079 S.A. Bozhenkov, M. Lehnen, K.H. Finken, M.W. Jakubowski, R. Jaspers, R.C. Wolf, S. Abdulaev, M. Kantor, G. van Wassenhove, D. Reiter

Runaway electrons after massive gas injections in TEXTOR importance of the gas mixing and of the resonant magnetic perturbations

P1.080 S.V. Lebedev, L.G. Askinazi, F.V. Chernyshev, V.E. Golant, M.A. Irzak, V.A. Kornev, S.V. Krikunov, A.D. Melnik, D.V. Razumenko, V.V. Rozhdestvensky, A.A. Rushkevich, A.I. Smirnov, A.S. Tukachinsky, M.I. Vid'junas, N.A. Zhubr

Low Density LH Transition Triggered by Counter-NBI in the TUMAN-3M Tokamak

P1.081 E. Westerhof, J.W. Oosterbeek, M. de Baar, M.A. van den Berg, W.A. Bongers, A. Bürger, M.F. Graswinckel, R. Heidinger, B.A. Hennen, J.A. Hoekzema, S.B. Korsholm, O.G. Kruijt, B. Lamers, F. Leipold, D.J. Thoen, B.C.E. Vaessen, P.M. Wortman, TEXTOR-Team

TheTEXTOR line-of-sight ECE system for feedback controlled ECRH power deposition

P1.082 E.Z. Gusakov, N.V. Kosolapova, S. Heuraux

Turbulence wave number spectra reconstruction using radial correlation reflectometry.

P1.083 I.V. Moskalenko, N.A. Molodtsov, D.A. Shcheglov, D.A. Shuvaev

Laser-Induced Fluorescence Method for Measurements of Helium and Impurities in ITER Divertor Plasmas. *Advantages and Problems of LIF System.*

P1.084 K. W. Hill, M. L. Bitter, S. Scott, A. Ince-Cushman, M. Reinke, J. E. Rice, P. Beiersdorfer, M-F Gu, S. G. Lee, Ch. Broennimann, E. F. Eikenberry

Ion-Temperature and Rotation-Velocity Profile Measurements from a Spatially Resolving X-Ray Crystal Spectrometer on the Alcator C-Mod Tokamak

P1.085 M. Yoshikawa, Y. Miyata, T. Matsumoto, M. Noto, M. Mizuguchi, Y. Yoneda, S. Negishi, N. Imai, K. Kimura, Y. Shima, S. Goshu, M. Nakada, Y. Oono, A. Itakura, H. Hojo, T. Imai

Fluctuation measurements during the formation of potential confinement in GAMMA 10

P1.086 P. Khorshid, M. Razavi, M. Molaii

Measurment of Plasma Displacements during resonance helical field application in IR-T1 Tokamak

P1.087 V. Yavorskij, V. Goloborod'ko, L.-G. Eriksson, V. Kiptily, K. Schoepf, S.E. Sharapov

Results of predictive Fokker-Planck modeling of fusion alpha particles in ITER

P1.088 Y. Podoba,I. Bondarenko, A. Chmyga, G. Deshko, S. Khrebtov, A. Komarov, A. Kozachok, L. Krupnik, A. Melnikov, M. Otte, S. Perfilov, M. Schubert, F. Wagner, A. Zhezhera

HIBP on WEGA Calibration and Measurements

P1.089 T. Kudyakov, K.H. Finken, M. Jakubowski, M. Lehnen, Y. Xu, S. Bozhenkov, O. Willi

Measurements of the runaway electron spectrum in the TEXTOR tokamak

P1.090 H.K. Park, C.W. Domier, I. Classen, A.J.H. Donné, R. Jaspers, G.J. Kramer, N.C. Luhmann, Jr., M. Kwon, E.J. Valeo, M.J. Van de Pol

2-D Microwave Imaging Projects on Tokamak Plasmas

P1.091 F.S. Zaitsev, D.P. Kostomarov, E.P. Suchkov

Existence of substantially different solutions in an inverse problem of plasma equilibrium reconstruction

P1.092 A.A. Lukianitsa, F.S. Zaitsev, S.V. Nosov

Processing of magnetic diagnostics data using Hidden Markov Models

P1.093 F.S. Zaitsev, A. Gondhalekar, T.J. Johnson, V.G. Kiptily, A.A. Korotkov, S.E. Sharapov, JET EFDA contributors

Simulations to elucidate suprathermal deuterium ion tail observed in He3 minority ICRF heated JET plasmas

P1.094 D. Jimenez-Rey, B. Zurro, J. Guasp, M. Liniers, C. Fuentes, G. Garcia, L. Rodríguez-Barquero, A.Baciero, A.Fernández, A. Cappa, R. Jiménez-Gómez, M.García-Munoz

Fast Ion Losses Behaviour in the TJ-II stellarator

P1.095 L. Barrera, E.de la Luna, F. Castejon, L. Figini, JET-EFDA contributors

Comparison of the inboard and outboard Type I ELM dynamics in JET

P1.096 M. Schubert, A.Popov, S.Heuraux, E.Gusakov

Reconstruction of the turbulence density fluctuation profile from reflectometry phase fluctuation measurements revisited.

P1.097 A.K. Ram, J. Decker

Relativistic Effects in Electron Cyclotron Resonance Heating and Current Drive

P1.098 A.V. Anikeev, P.A. Bagryansky, A.S. Donin, A.A. Ivanov, A.V. Kireenko, K.Yu. Kirillov, M.S. Korzhavina, A.A. Lizunov, V.V. Maximov, S.V.Murakhtin, E.I. Pinzhenin, V.V. Prikhodko, V.Ya. Savkin, E.I. Soldatkina, A.L. Solomakhin

Steady-state confinement of hot ion plasma in the gas dynamic trap

P1.099 J. Decker, A. K. Ram, Y. Peysson, S. Coda, L. Curchod, A. Pochelon

Electron Bernstein Waves Heating and Current Drive in Axisymmetric Toroidal Plasmas

P1.100 JaeChun Seol

Nonlinear interactions between cold electrons and the microwaves at cyclotron resonances

P1.101 P. T. Lang, B. Alper, D. Frigione, K. Gál, G. Kocsis, K. Lackner, T. Loarer, M. Maraschek, G. Saibene, T. Szepesi, R. Wenninger, H. Zohm, ASDEX Upgrade Team, JET-EFDA contributors

Pellet investigations related to ITER ELM pacing and particle fuelling

P1.102 V.Vdovin

Electron Cyclotron Plasma Heating second harmonic modelling with full wave code in middle tokamaks and ITER

P1.103 W. Kraus, M. Berger, H.-D. Falter, U. Fantz, P. Franzen, M. Fröschle, B. Heinemann, Ch. Martens, P. McNeely, R. Riedl, E. Speth, A. Stäbler

Development of RF driven H-/D- sources for ITER

P1.104 G. Van Wassenhove, P. Dumortier, A. Lyssoivan, A. Messiaen, M. Vervier, O. Schmitz, B. Unterberg, TEXTOR team

ICRF antenna coupling in different heating scenarios and impact of phasing during experiments on TEXTOR

P1.105 S.Morita

Systematic study of impurity pellet injection with Z 6-42 for improvement of plasma performance in LHD

P1.106 V. Petrzilka, M. Goniche, F. Clairet, G. Corrigan, P. Belo, J. Ongena

On SOL Variations as a Function of LH Power

P1.107 J.M.García-Regaña,F.Castejón,A.Cappa,M.Tereshchenko

Linear Estimation of Electron Bernstein Current Drive in inhomogeneous plasmas

P1.108 P.M. Ryan, R.E. Bell, L.A. Berry, P.T. Bonoli, R.W. Harvey, J.C. Hosea, E.F. Jaeger, B.P. LeBlanc, C.K. Phillips, G. Taylor, E.J. Valeo, J.B. Wilgen, J.R. Wilson, J.C. Wright, H. Yuh

Improved HHFW Heating And Current Drive At Long Wavelengths On NSTX

P1.109 A.R. Polevoi, A.S. Kukushkin, W. Houlberg, S. Maruyama, K. Gal, P. Lang, B. Pegourie, H. Nehme, M. Sugihara, A. Loarte, D. Campbell, V.A.Chuyanov

Assessment of Pumping Requirements in ITER for Pellet Fuelling and ELM Pace Making

P1.110 V.B. Minaev, B.B. Ayushin, A.G. Barsukov, F.V. Chernyshev, V.K. Gusev, G.S. Kurskiev, M.I. Mironov, A.A. Panasenkov, M.I. Patrov, Yu.V. Petrov, V.A. Rozhansky, N.V. Sakharov, I.Yu. Senichenkov, G.N. Tilinin, S.Yu. Tolstyakov, V.I. Varfolomeev, E.G. Zhilin

Progress in the Neutral Beam Heating Experiment on the Globus-M Spherical Tokamak

P1.112 A.V.Burdakov, A.A.Ivanov, E.P.Kruglyakov

Axially symmetric magnetic mirror traps. Recent progress in plasma confinement and heating.

P1.113 B. Coppi, F. Bombarda, P.Detragiache, A. Airoldi, G. Cenacchi

Novel Developments for Fusion Research and the Ignitor Approach

P1.114 S.Ryzhkov

Modeling and engineering applications for wEAKLY turbulent plasma

P1.115 L.P. Babich, A.M. Buyko, S.F. Garanin, A.V. Ivanovskiy, A.I. Kuzyayev, V.I. Mamyshev, V.N. Mokhov, E.S. Pavlovskiy, A.A. Petrukhin, V.Sh. Shaidulin, V.K. Chernyshev, V.B. Yakubov

Experimental research of implosion of plasma liners of the magnetocascade system for thermonuclear target heating

P1.116 A.M. Buyko, B.E. Grinevich, S.F. Garanin, Yu.N. Gorbachev, A.V. Ivanovskiy, A.I. Kuzyayev, V.I. Mamyshev, V.N. Mokhov, A.A. Petrukhin, V.K. Chernyshev, V.B. Yakubov

Experiments with solid liners for further compression of heated plasma in MAGO system

P1.117 A. Kasperczuk, T. Pisarczyk, M. Kalal, J. Ullschmied , E. Krousky, K. Masek, M. Pfeifer, K. Rohlena, J. Skala, P. Velarde, M. Gonzalez, C. Gonzalez, E. Oliva, P. Pisarczyk

Direct and indirect methods of the plasma jet generation

P1.118 T. Pisarczyk, A. Kasperczuk, M. Kalal, J. Ullschmied, E. Krousky, K. Masek, M. Pfeifer, K. Rohlena, J. Skala, P. Pisarczyk

Characteristics of the plasma jet generated from a joint of materials with different atomic number

P1.119 N. Naumova, C. Labaune, T Schlegel, V.T. Tikhonchuk, G. Mourou, I.V. Sokolov

Hole boring through overdense plasmas using multiple ultrahigh intensity laser pulses

P1.120 V.S. Belyaev, A.P. Matafonov, V.I. Vinogradov

Relativistic Magneto-Active Laser Plasmas

P1.121 Cheng Wang , Haiyang Lu, Guanglong Chen, Guoquan Ni, Jiansheng Liu, Ruxin Li, Zhizhan Xu

Nuclear Fusion in Deuterated Methane-Cluster Jets Irradiated by Intense Femtosecond Laser Pulses

P1.122 G.C. Androulakis, M. Bakarezos E.L. Clark, J. Chatzakis, A. Gopal, S.M. Hassan, J. Kaliakatsos, S. Minardi, C. Petridis, M. Psimopoulos, A. Skoulakis, E. Tzianaki, N.A. Papadogiannis, M. Tatarakis

A new Centre for Plasma Physics and Lasers

P1.123 I. Ploumistakis, I. Tsohantjis, S. D. Moustaizis

New approaches on Laser Vacuum Breakdown for Pair Creation

P1.124 V. Stancalie, V. Pais

Parametrisation of 2pns 1P0 resonance structures in C4

P1.125 V.I. Zaitsev, V.G. Novikov, I. Yu.Vichev, G.S. Volkov, A.D. Solomyannaya

Study of the x-ray spectrum of the heavy-ion z-pinch.

P1.126 O. Renner, L. Juha, J. Krasa, E. Krousky, C. Granja, V. Linhart, A.A. Andrejev

Search for Low-Energy Nuclear Transitions in LPP

P1.127 J. Wolowski, J. Badziak, A. Czarnecka, P. Parys, M.Rosinski, R.Turan, S.Yerci

The laser-produced plasma as a modern repetitive ion source for technological applications

P1.128 R.M.G.M. Trines, R. Bingham, R.A. Cairns, L.O. Silva, P.A. Norreys

Numerical studies of Raman amplification of laser pulses in plasma

P1.129 A.V.Glushkov, O.Yu.Khetselius

QED theory of radiation emission and absorption lines for atoms and ions of plasma in a strong electromagnetic field

P1.130 L. O. Silva, B. Brandão, J. E. Santos, R. Bingham

Transverse modulational instability of intense white light in plasmas

P1.131 B. Dromey, S.G. Rykovanov, D. Adams, R. Hörlein, Y. Nomura, P.S. Foster, S. Kar, K. Markey, D. Neely, M. Geissler, G.D. Tsakiris, M. Zepf

Bright coherent XUV harmonic emission from intense laser solid interactions

P1.132 D. S. Whittaker, M. Fajardo, Ph. Zeitoun, G. Faivre, J. Gautier, A. S. Morlens, E. Oliva,', S. Sebban, K. Cassou, D. Ros, P. Velarde, H. Merdji, J.P. Caumes, M. Kos, B. Rus, T. Mocek et al, A. L'huillier, O. Guillbaud

Reduced Extreme Ultra-Violet Pulse Durations Resulting from High-Harmonic Seeding of Suitably Tailored Plasma Gain Media.

P1.133 Hui-Chun Wu, Jürgen Meyer-ter-Vehn

Phase-sensitive Terahertz Plasma Emission from Gas Targets Irradiated by Few-cycle Intense Laser Pulses

P1.134 M. Zepf, B. Dromey, D. Adams, R. Hörlein, Y. Nomura, S. G. Rykovanov , D. C. Carroll, P.S Foster, M. Geissler, S. Kar, K. Markey, P. McKenna, D. Neely, G.D. Tsakiris

Near Diffraction Limited XUV Harmonics

P1.135 S. Bastiani-Ceccotti, P. Renaudin, F. Dorchies, M. Harmand, E. Brambrink, M. Geissel, M. Koenig, O. Peyrusse,

P. Audebert

Temporal and spectral behavior of sub-picosecond laser-created X-ray sources

P1.136 Sepehri Javan N.

Free electron laser with relativistic electron bunches and a longitudinal electrostatic wiggler

P1.137 B. Ersfeld, D.A. Jaroszynski

Thermal effects on Raman amplification in plasma

P1.138 E. Abreu, M. Fajardo

Plasma density periodic modulation generated by a two-lasers interference pattern

P1.139 E. Abreu, N. Timneanu, J. Hajdu

Proton acceleration in an x-ray Free Electron Laser

P1.140 E. Brambrink, B. Brabrel, A. Benuzzi, T.Bohley, T. Endo, C. Gregory, T. Kimura, M. Rabec le Gloahec, H. G. Wei,M. Koenig

Short pulse laser driven hard x-ray sources for radiography of shocked matter

P1.141 E.Oliva, P.Zeitoun, P.Velarde, K.Cassou, M.Fajardo, C.García-Fernández

Hydrodynamic and ray-tracing simulation of Seeded Soft X-Ray Laser amplifying stages.

P1.142 I.F. Shaikhislamov, V.M. Antonov, E.L. Boyarintsev, V.G. Posukh, A.V. Melekhov, Yu.P. Zakharov, A.G. Ponomarenko

Charge-Exchange of Laser-Produced Ions on a Pulsed Gas Jet

P1.143 M. Tamas, P. Vrba, M. Vrbova

Influence of wall material on soft X-ray radiation from discharge in nitrogen filled capillary

P1.144 S. Cipiccia, A. Reitsma, D. Jaroszynski

X-ray production techniques using laser-plasma accelerators

P1.145 S.G. Rykovanov, M. Geissler, Y. Nomura, R. Hoerlein, J. Schreiber, J. Meyer-ter-Vehn, G.D. Tsakiris

Properties of the harmonic emission from the interaction of intense laser pulses with ovedense plasma

P1.146 J.Meyer-ter-Vehn, H.-C.Wu

Dense Relativistic Electron Layers from Nanometer Foils surfing on Few-cycle multi-TW Laser Pulses

P1.147 M. P. Anania, S. B. van der Geer, M. J. de Loos, A. J. W. Reitsma, D. A. Jaroszynski

Beam transport of ultra-short electron bunches

P1.148 M.Tanimoto,K.Koyama,E.Miura,S.Kato,N.Saito,M.Adachi

The trapped particle sideband instability observed in laser-plasma accelerator experiments

P1.149 N.Lemos, J. Berardo, R. Onofrei, N. Lopes, G. Figueira, F. Fiuza, L.O.Silva, J.G.Gallacher, R.C.Issac, D. A. Jaroszynski, J. M. Dias

Transverse dynamics of a plasma column created by field ionization

P1.150 X. Yang, A. Lyachev, B. Ersfeld, E. Brunetti, G. Vieux, D.A. Jaroszynski

Amplification of short laser pulses based on Raman backscattering in plasma

P1.151 L.P. Babich, I.M. Beketov, Î.M. Burenkov, V.K. Chernyshev, Yu.N. Dolin, P.V. Duday, V.I. Dudin, V.À. Ivanov, A.V. Ivanovsky, G.V. Karpov, V.P. Korchagin, A.I. Kraev, V.B. Kudel'kin, I.M. Markevtsev, O.D. Mikhailov, A.N. Moiseenko, I.V. Morozov, S.V. Pak, S.M. Polyushko, V.N. Romaev, A.N. Skobelev, V.A. Tokarev, V.Sh.

Shaidullin, V.I. Shpagin., À.À. Volkov, G.I. Volkov, T.I. Volkova, À.À. Zabiralov

Experiments on prolong plasma confinement with the fusion chamber MAGO

P1.152 M.V. Petrenko, I.V. Kuznetsova, Z.A. Stepanova, G.K. Tumakaev, S.V. Bobashev

Effective EUV radiation source based on laser-produced plasma in supersonic xenon jet and ways of its optimization.

P1.153 A.Berbri, M.Tribeche

Weakly nonlinear ion acoustic double layers in a dusty plasma with non thermal electrons

P1.154 R. Kompaneets, A.V. Ivlev, U. Konopka, V. Tsytovich, S.V. Vladimirov, G. Morfill

Screening of a charged dust particle in the rf plasma-wall transition layer

P1.155 B.Klumov, S.V.Vladimirov, G.E.Morfill

Molecular dynamics simulations of a mesoscopic system of charged dust particles

P1.156 B. P. Pandey, A. Samarian, S.V. Vladimirov

Dust motion in flowing magnetized plasma

P1.157 D.J. Kedziora, S.V. Vladimirov, A.A. Samarian

Influence of the nature of charge fluctuations on dust cluster oscillation spectrum

P1.158 A.M. Ignatov, S.A. Maiorov, P.P.J.M. Schram, S.A.Trigger

Modelling of Dust Particle Charging in the Upper Atmosphere

P1.159 E.M.Apfelbaum

The reconstruction of the effective interaction potential in dusty plasma

P1.160 L.G. D’yachkov, M.M. Vasiliev, S.N. Antipov, O.F. Petrov, V.E. Fortov

Rotation inversion of dust plasma structures in magnetic fields in a dc discharge

P1.161 M.M. Vasiliev, L.G. D’yachkov, S.N. Antipov, O.F. Petrov, V.E. Fortov

Dusty Plasma under Magnetic Field Action in DC Glow Discharges

P1.162 F. Fendrych, P. Repa, L. Peksa, J. Poltierova Vejpravova, A. Lancok, K. Seemann

UHV Hollow Cathode Plasma Jet System for Nanostructured Magnetic Films Deposition

P1.163 B.P. Pandey, S.V. Vladimirov, A. Samarian

Nonlinear waves in collisional dusty plasma

P1.164 A. Drenik, M. Mozeti, A. Vesel, D. Babi, M. Balat - Pichelin

Influence of a substrate holder on a neutral hydrogen atom density in a plasma reactor

P1.165 E. Scime, Z.Harvey, S.Chakraborty-Thakur, A. Hansen, R. A. Hardin, W.S. Przybysz

Comparison of Gridded Energy Analyzer and Laser Induced Fluorescence Measurements of a Two-Component Ion Distribution

P1.166 A.Andrei, C. Lungu, G. Oncioiu, C. Diaconu

Plasma processing for improvement of structural materials properties

P1.167 C. Stancu, A. C. Galca, G. Dinescu

Removal of Carbon Residuals from Narrow Spaces by RF Discharges

P1.168 A. Anghel, I. Mustata

MgF2-Co magneto-resistance granular thin films prepared by thermo-ionic vacuum arc technique

P1.169 A. M. Lungu, C. P. Lungu, A. Anghel, C. Porosnicu, I. Mustata, C. M. Ticos

Plasma processing of nanostructured Ni/Al/Co Films

P1.170 C. Bellecci, P. Gaudio, S. Martellucci, M. Richetta, D. Toscano, I. Vulkay

Gas jet characterization of a laser plasma system emitting in EUV

P1.171 C. M. Ticos, C. P. Lungu, C. Surdu-Bob, I. Mustata, V. Zaroschi, A. Anghel, C. Porosnicu

Deposition of magnetic materials on dust particles levitated in vacuum arc plasmas

P1.172 C. P. Lungu, C. C. Surdubob

Vacuum arc carbon-metal co-deposition for antifriction coatings

P1.173 C. P. Lungu, A. M. Lungu

Comparison of the low friction graphite-metal coatings prepared by thermionic vacuum arc and plasma spray methods

P1.174 D. Mascali, L. Celona, G. Ciavola, S. Gammino, F. Maimone, L. Allegra, N. Gambino, R. Miracoli

Microwave absorption in dense and overdense plasmas generated in a Plasma Reactor for Environmental Applications

P1.175 C.Bellecci, P.Gaudio, I.Lupelli, A.Malizia, M.T.Porfiri , M.Richetta

Dust mobilization and transport measures in the STARDUST facility

P1.176 F. Pegoraro, M. Faganello, F. Califano

Fast magnetic reconnection in collisionless plasmas with velocity shear

P1.177 B. Coppi

Vertical Transport and Thermo-rotational Instability in Astrophysical Plasma Disks

P1.178 S.A.Koryagin

Electron-ion collisions in low-temperature plasma embedded in quantizing magnetic field

P1.179 Z. Osmanov

Efficiency of the curvature drift instability in AGN wids

P1.180 A. Biancalani, F. Pegoraro

Cherenkov emission of electron cyclotron waves by a magnetized satellite orbiting the ionosphere

P1.181 Konstantin V. Khishchenko

Equations of state for metals at high temperatures and pressures

P1.182 M. Mehdipoor

Effects of positron density and temperature on ion acoustic solitary waves in magnetized electron-positron-ion plasmas

P1.183 N. Sternberg, C. Sataline, V. Godyak

Influence of Ramsauer effect on bounded plasmas in magnetic fields

P1.184 A. Fasoli, A. Diallo, I. Furno, D. Iraji, B. Labit, G. Plyushchev, P. Ricci, C. Theiler, S. Müller, M. Podestà, F.M. Poli

Fluctuations, turbulence and related transport in the TORPEX simple magnetized toroidal plasma

P1.185 A.L. Khomkin, A.S. Shumikhin

Equation of state and conductivity of aluminum dense vapor plasma

P1.186 A. Lejeune, L. Cherigier-Kovacic, F. Doveil

Study of hydrogen ion species in a multicusp ion source

P1.187 A.V.Gavrikov, V.E.Fortov, O.F.Petrov, N.A.Vorona, M.N.Vasiliev

Investigation of electron beam charging of dust particles

P1.188 B. Teaca, V. Remacle, C. Lalescu, C. Toniolo, B. Weyssow

Test Particle Transport in Turbulent Electromagnetic Fields

P1.190 M. E. Koepke, S. M. Finnegan, D. J. Knudsen, S. Vincena

Space-Plasma Campaign on stationary inertial Alfvén waves

P1.191 A. Fredriksen, H.S. Byhring, C. Charles, L.N. Mishra, R. Boswell

Double layer beam formation in the Njord device and its dependence on magnetic field configuration.

P1.192 A.G. Ponomarenko, V.M. Antonov, E.L. Boyarintsev, A.V. Melekhov, V.G. Posukh, I.F. Shaikhislamov, K.V. Vchivkov, Yu.P. Zakharov

Laboratory Simulation of Extreme Magnetosphere Compression under Impact of a Giant Coronal Mass Ejection

P2.001 B. Kurzan, A. Scarabosio, M. Gemisic-Adamov

Large scale inter-ELM fluctuations in the pedestal and the density limit in ASDEX Upgrade

P2.002 C. P. Lungu,

Plasma-wall erosion rate evaluation by markertile

P2.003 E.M. Hollmann, J.A. Boedo, T.E. Evans, D.A. Humphreys, A. James, T.C. Jernigan, R.A. Moyer, P.B. Parks, D.L. Rudakov, E.J. Strait, M.A. van Zeeland, J.C. Wesley, W.P. West, W. Wu, J.H. Yu

Measurements of Injected Impurity Assimilation During Fast Shutdown Initiated by Multiple Gas Valves in DIII-D

P2.004 E. M. Hollmann, P. S. Krstic, R. P. Doerner, D. Nishijima, A. Yu. Pigarov

Measurement and modelling of hydrogen molecule ro-vibrational accommodation on graphite

P2.005 F. Bint-e-Munir, S. Kuhn, D.D. Tskhakaya sr.

Comprehensive study of a magnetised plasma-wall transition - MPWT

P2.006 F. L. Waelbroeck

Formation of the velocity shear layer in the edge of a diverted tokamak

P2.007 G.Pautasso, D.Coster, X.Bonnin

Modelling of massive gas injection with SOLPS

P2.008 H. Ali, A. Punjabi

Robustness of Second Order Magnetic Barriers at Noble Irrationals in the ASDEX UG Tokamak

P2.009 H.G. Frerichs, O. Schmitz, D. Harting, D. Reiter, B. Unterberg, Y. Feng, T.E. Evans, M.E. Fenstermache, I. Joseph, R.A. Moyer

3D numerical analysis of magnetic topology and edge transport for TEXTOR-DED and DIII-D limiter configurations with resonant magnetic perturbations

P2.010 H.W. Müller, A. Herrmann, B. Kurzan, R. Pugno, V. Rohde, M. Tsalas, M. Wischmeier, E. Wolfrum

From carbon to tungsten divertor plasmas in ASDEX Upgrade

P2.011 J. Butikova, A. Sarakovskis, I. Tale

Laser-induced plasma spectroscopy of plasma facing materials

P2.012 J.C. Fuchs, T. Eich, L. Giannone, A. Herrmann

Radiation Distribution in the Full Tungsten ASDEX Upgrade

P2.013 J. Canik, R. Maingi, E.A. Unterberg, Y. Feng, D. Monticello, F. Sardei, M.C. Zarnstorff

Application of EMC3-EIRENE to NCSX

P2.014 J. Cheng, L.W. Yan, W.Y. Hong, Adi Liu, J. Qian, K.J. Zhao, J.Q. Dong,H.L. Zhao

Turbulence Intermittency in the Scrape-off Layer of HL-2A Tokamak

P2.015 J. P. Gunn, V. Fuchs

Quasineutral kinetic simulation of the scrape-off layer

P2.016 A. Krämer-Flecken, S. Soldatov, D. Reiser, M. Jakubowski

Effect of Resonant Magnetic Perturbations on Zonal Flows and ambient Turbulence

P2.017 A. Kuritsyn, A.F. Almagri, D.L. Brower, W.X. Ding, F. Ebrahimi, G. Fiksel, M. Miller, V.V. Mirnov, S.C. Prager, J.S. Sarff

Momentum Transport during Spontaneous Reconnection Events and Edge Biasing in the MST Reversed Field Pinch

P2.018 A.R.Field, R.J.Akers, N.J.Conway, M-D.Hua, S.D.Pinches, M.Wisse

Momentum transport in MAST spherical tokamak plasmas

P2.019 B. Nold, M. Ramisch, U. Stroth, H.W. Müller, V. Rohde

Comparison of Dimensionally Similar Turbulence in TJ-K and ASDEX Upgrade

P2.020 B.P. Duval, A. Bortolon, A. Karpushov, A. Pochelon, O. Sauter, G. Turri

Effect of Sawteeth on the Spontaneous TCV Plasma Rotation

P2.021 B.Ph. van Milligen, T. Kalhoff, M.A. Pedrosa, C. Hidalgo

Bicoherence and confinement transitions in TJ-II

P2.022 C.-B. Kim

Response of MHD plasma to a parity-nonconserving driving noise

P2.023 C. Crabtree, B. Coppi

Non-fluid Micro-Reconnecting Modes and Experimental Observations

P2.024 C.F. Maggi, R.J. Groebner, A.W. Leonard, C.C. Petty, C. Konz, L.D. Horton, A.C.C. Sips

The role of the H-mode pedestal on global confinement in hybrid scenarios in DIII-D and ASDEX Upgrade

P2.025 C. Ionita, R. Schrittwieser, C. Silva, P. Balan, H. Figueiredo, V. Naulin, J. Juul Rasmussen

Turbulence measurements with cold and emissive probes in ISTTOK

P2.026 C. Mazzotta, M. Romanelli, O. Tudisco, L. Carraro, S. Cirant, L. Gabellieri, G. Granucci, M. Marinucci, M. Mattioli, S. Nowak , V. Pericoli, M.E. Puiatti, A. Romano, L.Lauro Taroni, FTU team

Particle Density behavior of electron heated plasmas in FTU

P2.027 C. Riccardi, R. Barni, M. Arosio, M. Fontanesi

Plasma blob motion in the simple magnetised toroidal plasma of the Thorello device

P2.028 D. Carralero, E. de la Cal, J.L. de Pablos, J.A. Alonso, M.A. Pedrosa, C. Hidalgo

Fast Imaging Experiments of Edge Transport in the TJ-II Stellarator

P2.029 D.E. Newman, Debasmita Samaddar, R. Sanchez, B.A. Carreras

Impact of sheared flows on the fractional transport dynamics in a simple fluid drift-wave turbulence model

P2.030 D. Lopez-Bruna, T. Estrada, F. Medina, E. de la Luna, E. Ascasibar, F. Castejon, V. I. Vargas

Effect of magnetic resonances in the effective electron heat transport of TJ-II ECH plasmas

P2.031 D. Reiser

Zonal flow dynamics and GAM oscillations in tokamaks with Zonal flow dynamics and GAM oscillations in tokamaks with resonant magnetic field perturbations

P2.032 D. Strintzi, A. G. Peeters, J. Weiland

The toroidal momentum diffusivity in a tokamak plasma a comparison of fluid and kinetic calculations

P2.033 E. Anabitarte, O.F. Castellanos, M. Passas, J.M. Senties

First experimental results of statistical properties of turbulence plasma fluctuations in the SPLM upgrade

P2.034 E.Belonohy, M.Hirsch, K.McCormick, G.Papp, G.Pokol, H.Thomsen, A.Werner, S.Zoletnik

Edge instabilities in the high density H-mode operation of W7-AS

P2.035 E R Solano, K Rantamaki, T Tala

Plasma evolution towards critical equilibria and diamagnetism

P2.036 Elina Asp, JanWeiland, Stefano Alberti, Alessandro Bortolon, Basil Duval, Yves Martin, Laurie Porte, Olivier Sauter the TCV Team

Spontaneous rotation in TCV

P2.037 F. Mehlmann, C. Ionita, H.W. Müller, P. Balan, A. Herrmann, A. Kendl, M. Maraschek, V. Naulin, A.H. Nielsen, J.J. Rasmussen, V. Rohde, R. Schrittwieser, ASDEX Upgrade Team

Radial transport in the L- and H-mode SOL of ASDEX Upgrade

P2.038 G. Sonnino , Ph. Peeters , F. Zonca , G. Breyiannis

A Kinetic Model for the Collisional Diffusion Coefficients of Magnetically Confined Plasmas in the Low-collisional Regime

P2.039 G. Sánchez Burillo, B. Ph. van Milligen, A. Thyagaraja

A study of radial tracer transport in a turbulent transport code

P2.040 G. Van Oost, M. Gryaznevich, H. Fernandes, C. Silva, A. Malaquias

Overview of results from the 3rd International Joint Experiment at Tokamak ISTTOK

P2.041 H. Isliker, Th. Pisokas, L. Vlahos

An MHD compatible model for Self-Organized Criticality in toroidally confined plasma

P2.042 H. Nordman, R. Singh, T. Fülöp, L.-G. Eriksson, R. Dumont, P. Strand, M. Tokar, J. Weiland

Anomalous Impurity Transport in Tokamaks in the Presence of RF Fields

P2.043 I. Calvo, L. Garcia, B. A. Carreras, R. Sanchez, B. Ph. van Milligen

Pseudochaotic poloidal transport in toroidal geometry. Pressure-gradient-driven turbulence and plasma flow topology

P2.044 I.E. Sarris, B. Cassart, D. Carati, N.S. Vlachos

Development of a numerical method for the modelling of nonlinear fusion plasma instabilities in Tokamaks

P2.045 I.Sandberg,G.Fuhr,H.Isliker,K.Hizanidis,S.Benkadda,P.Beyer,X.Garbet

Intermittency in Resistive Ballooning Electromagnetic Turbulence

P2.046 I.Yu. Senichenkov, V.A. Rozhansky, A.V. Bogomolov, V.K. Gusev, N.V. Sakharov, Yu.V. Petrov, V.B. Minaev, S.Yu Tolstyakov, M.I. Patrov, F.V. Chernyshev, B.B. Ayushin, G.S Kurskiev, the Globus-M team

Simulation of L and H regimes for spherical tokamak Globus-M with ASTRA transport code

P2.047 J.M.Delgado

Diamagnetic effects in a simple transition model

P2.048 J.M. Dewhurst, B. Hnat, N.Ohno, R.O. Dendy, S. Masuzaki, T. Morisaki, A. Komori, B.D. Dudson, G.F. Counsell, A. Kirk

Statistical properties of edge plasma turbulence in the Mega-Amp Spherical Tokamak and the Large Helical Device stellarator

P2.049 J.M. Reynolds, D. Lopez-Bruna, J. Guasp, J.L. Velasco, A. Tarancon

Simulating drift kinetic electron-ion equation with collisions in complex geometry

P2.051 A.Sengupta, A.Werner, M.Otte, J.Geiger

Fast recovery of vacuum configuration of WEGA stellarator with error field effects

P2.052 P. Maget, G.T.A. Huysmans, H. Lütjens, Ph. Moreau, J.-L. Ségui

Evaluation of Two-Fluid effects on Double-Tearing Mode stability

P2.053 K.Ichiguchi, B.A.Carreras

Numerical Analysis of Non-Resonant Pressure Driven Mode in Heliotron Plasma

P2.054 F. Bonomo, D. Terranova, A. Alfier, M. Gobbin, R. Lorenzini, L. Marrelli, R. Pasqualotto

QSH in high current RFX-mod plasmas thermal and topological features

P2.055 H. M. Smith, E. Verwichte, L. Appel, M. K. Lilley, S. D. Pinches, S. E. Sharapov

Two-dimensional compressional Alfvén eigenmode structure

P2.056 L. Frassinetti, P. Brunsell, M. Cecconello, J. R. Drake, M. W. M. Khan, S. Menmuir, K.E.J. Olofsson

Active feedback control of QSH in EXTRAP-T2R

P2.057 D. Apostolaki, G.N. Throumoulopoulos, H. Tasso

A contribution to the equilibrium and stability of axisymmetric plasmas with field aligned flow

P2.058 S. P. Hirshman, R. A. Sanchez, V. E. Lynch, E. A. D'Azevedo

SIESTA A Scalable Iterative Equilibrium Solver for Toroidal Applications

P2.059 D.P. Brennan, S.E. Kruger, R.J. La Haye

Flow Shear Effects on Resistive MHD Instabilities in Tokamaks

P2.060 R. Takahashi, D.P. Brennan, C.C. Kim

Kinetic Effects of Energetic Particles on Resistive MHD Stability

P2.061 F. Watanabe, K. Toi, S. Ohdachi, S. Sakakibara, S. Morita, K. Narihara, I. Yamada, Y. Narushima, T. Morisaki, C. Suzuki, K. Tanaka, T. Tokuzawa, K.Y. Watanabe

Ballooning Structure of Edge MHD Mode Observed in the Large Helical Device Plasmas with Externally

Applied Magnetic Perturbations

P2.062 J. Geiger

Investigation of Wendelstein 7-X Configurations with Increased Toroidal Mirror

P2.063 A.A. Martynov, S. Yu. Medvedev, L. Villard

Tokamaks with Reversed Current Density Stability of Equilibria with Axisymmetric Islands

P2.064 M. Hölzl, S. Günter, Q. Yu

Heat Diffusion across Magnetic Islands and Ergodic Layers in Realistic Tokamak Geometry

P2.065 G.T.A. Huysmans, R. Abgrall, R. Huart, B. Nkonga, S. Pamela, P. Ramet

Non-linear MHD code development for ELM simulations

P2.066 V. Igochine, T. Bolzonella, M. Baruzzo, G. Marchiori, A. Soppelsa, D. Yadikin, H. Zohm

Externally Induced Rotation of the Resistive Wall Modes in RFX-MOD

P2.067 F. Villone, T. Bolzonella, Y. Q. Liu, G. Marchiori, R. Paccagnella, G. Rubinacci, A. Soppelsa

RWM modelling in RFX-mod including 3D conducting structures

P2.068 L.Urso, H.Zohm, A. Isayama, Y. Kamada

Fitting of the Modified Rutherford Equation a comparison bewteen ASDEX Upgrade and JT-60U results

P2.069 A.A. Ivanov, A.A. Martynov, S.Yu. Medvedev, D.A. Kislov, B.V. Kuteev, V.D. Pustovitov, A.M. Popov

Threshold Effects for Pellet-Plasma Interaction in Tokamak - MHD Modeling

P2.070 G. Kocsis, A. Aranyi, V. Igochine, S. Kalvin, L. Lackner, P.T. Lang, M. Maraschek, V. Mertens, T. Szepesi

Investigation of pellet -driven plasma perturbations for ELM trigger studies

P2.071 C. Konz, P.B. Snyder, N. Aiba, L.D. Horton, C.F. Maggi, S. Guenter, P.J. Mc Carthy, ASDEX Upgrade Team, DIII-D Team

Cross-Machine and Cross-Code Comparisons in Linear MHD Stability Analysis for Tokamaks

P2.072 T. Voslion, O. Agullo, P. Beyer, S. Benkadda, X. Garbet

Nonlinear Interaction of Magnetic Islands In Presence of Shear Flow

P2.073 T.C. Luce, E.J. Doyle, J.C. DeBoo, G.L. Jackson, T.A. Casper, J.R. Ferron, P.A. Politzer, M.R. Wade, R.J. Groebner, C.T. Holcomb, D.A. Humphreys, A.W. Hyatt, M. Murakami, T.W. Petrie, C.C. Petty, W.P. West

Simulation of ITER Operational and Startup Scenarios in the DIII-D Tokamak

P2.074 V.E. Lukash, A.A. Kavin, R.R. Khayrutdinov, Y.V. Gribov, A.B. Mineev

Study of early phase of current ramp-up in ITER with DINA code

P2.075 Y. Nakamura, H. Fujieda, N. Takei, S. Miyamoto, Y. Kusama, R. Yoshino

A Simulation Modelling of Inductive/Non-inductive Current Ramp-up at Slow Rate for Low li, High Vertical Stability

P2.076 B.Wu,C.Y.Lin,Y.D.Pan

Discharge simulation of EAST first plasma

P2.077 V. M. Leonov, V.E. Zhogolev

Possibility of scenarios with the ignition for ITER

P2.078 T. Fulop, G. Pokol, H. Smith, P. Helander, M. Lisak

Magnetic field threshold for runaway generation in tokamak disruptions

P2.079 T.A. Casper, J.R. Ferron, D.A. Humphreys, G.L. Jackson, J.A. Leuer, L.L. LoDestro, T.C. Luce, W.H. Meyer, L.D. Pearlstien, A.S. Welander

ITER Scenario Performance Simulations Assessing Control and Vertical Stability

P2.080 F. Villone, R. Albanese, G. Ambrosino, Y.Q. Liu, A. Pironti, A. Portone, G. Rubinacci

RWM control in ITER including a realistic 3D geometry

P2.081 D. Stutman, G. Caravelli, M. Finkenthal, G. Wright, D. Whyte, R. Kaita

Free-standing Diffractive Optical Elements as Light Extractors for Burning Plasma Experiments

P2.082 N.Yamaguchi, S.Morita, M.B.Chowdhuri, M.Goto, H.Y.Zhou

Space-resolving flat-field EUV spectrograph for Large Helical Device

P2.083 T.Pütterich,C.F.Maggi,L.D.Horton,R.Dux,B.Langer,E.Wolfrum

Fast CXRS-measurements in the Edge Transport Barrier of ASDEX Upgrade

P2.084 S.G. Lee, J.G. Bak, U.W. Nam, M.K. Moon, J.K. Cheon

Calibration of advanced X-ray imaging crystal spectrometer for KSTAR tokamak

P2.085 Y. Feng, J. Kisslinger, F. Sardei, D. Reiter

EMC3/EIRENE Transport Modelling of the Island Divertor in W7-X

P2.086 F. Leipold, H. Bindslev, V. Furtula, S.B. Korsholm, F. Meo, P.K. Michelsen, M. Salewski

Fast Ion CTS Diagnostic for ITER - State of Design

P2.087 S.I. Lashkul, A.B. Altukhov, A.O. Bogdanenko, E.O. Vekshina, V.V. Dyachenko, L.A. Esipov, S.V. Shatalin

Visualization of the Plasma Processes at Additional Lower Hybrid Heating on the FT-2 Tokamak

P2.088 M.Wisse, N.J.Conway, J.F.G. McCone, D. Muir

Measurements of plasma rotation in the MAST tokamak

P2.089 E. Gusakov, S. Heuraux, A. Popov

Nonlinear regime of Bragg backscattering leading to probing wave trapping and time delay jumps in fast frequency sweep reflectometry

P2.090 B. Zurro, A. Baciero, V. Tribaldos, D. Jiménez-Rey

An Investigation on the Mechanisms for Differential Poloidal Rotation of Proton and Impurities in the TJ-II Stellarator

P2.092 M. Sato, A. Isayama

Radiation temperature of ECE in bi-Maxwellian tokamak plasma

P2.093 V.V. Bulanin, L.G. Askinazi, S.V. Lebedev, V.A. Kornev, A.V.Petrov, A.S. Tukachinsky, M.I. Vildjunas, A.Yu. Yashin

The two-frequency Doppler reflectometer application for plasma sheared rotation study in the TUMAN 3M tokamak

P2.094 A. Baciero, B. Zurro, D. Jiménez-Rey, R.J. Peláez

Measurement of carbon ion emissions from TJ-II stellarator plasmas and their relation with plasma properties

P2.095 Y. Shibata, M. Okamoto, N. Ohno, M. Goto, K.Y. Watanabe

Evaluation of Electron Temperature Dependence of Current Decay Time in the Large Helical Device

P2.096 J. Preinhaelter, V. Fuchs, J. Urban, J. Zajac, S. Nanobashvili

Plans for electron Bernstein waves emission detection in COMPASS-D

P2.097 F.V. Chernyshev, B.B. Ayushin, V.V. Dyachenko, V.K. Gusev, S.A. Khitrov, S.V. Krikunov, G.S. Kurskiev, V.B. Minaev, M.I. Mironov, Yu.V. Petrov, N.V. Sakharov, O.N. Shcherbinin, S.Yu.Tolstyakov

Fast Particle Confinement Studies in Globus-M Spherical Tokamak

P2.098 V. Fuchs, O. Bilyková, R. Pánek, M. Stránský, J. Stöckel, J. Urban, F. Žácek, J. Decker, Y.Peysson, I. Voitsekhovitch, M.Valovic

Heating and current drive modeling for the IPP Prague COMPASS tokamak

P2.099 E. J. Valeo, C. K. Phillips, J. R. Wilson, P. T. Bonoli, J. C. Wright, R. Bilato, M. Brambilla

Full-wave simulations of lower hybrid wave propagation in toroidal plasma with nonthermal electron distributions

P2.100 R.J. Dumont, L.-G. Eriksson

Self-consistent modelling of FWCD in tokamak plasmas

P2.101 A. Frattolillo, F. Bombarda, S. Migliori, L.R. Baylor, S.K. Combs, J.B.O. Caughman, C. Foust, B. Coppi, G. Roveta

Development of the High Speed Pellet Injector for Ignitor

P2.102 D. Wünderlich, R. Gutser, U. Fantz, M. Berger, S. Christ-Koch, P. Franzen, M. Fröschle, B. Heinemann, W. Kraus,C. Martens, P. McNeely, R. Riedl, E. Speth

Modeling of Negative Ion RF Sources for ITER NBI - Current Status and Recent Achievements

P2.103 V.A. Kornev, L.G. Askinazi, F.V. Chernyshev, V.E. Golant, S.V. Krikunov, S.V. Lebedev, A.D. Melnik, D.V. Razumenko, V.V. Rozhdestvensky, A.S. Tukachinsky, M.I. Vildjunas, N.A. Zhubr

Analysis of density dependence of neutron rate in NBI experiments on TUMAN-3M

P2.104 A.V. Voronin, V.K.Gusev, G.S. Kurskiev, B.B. Ayushin, M.M.Kochergin, E.E.Mukhin, V.B.Minaev, Yu.V.Petrov, N.V.Sakharov, S.Yu.Tolstyakov

Two stage plasma gun as the fuelling tool of the Globus-M tokamak

P2.105 B. Van Compernolle, R. Maggiora, G. Vecchi, D. Milanesio, R. Koch

Implementation of sheath effects into TOPICA

P2.106 R. Cesario, G. Calabrò, A. Cardinali, C. Castaldo, M. Marinucci, V. Pericoli-Ridolfini

Lower hybrid current drive at high densities of ITER

P2.107 R. Ikeda, K. Toi, M. Takeuchi, C. Suzuki, T. Shoji , T. Akiyama, M. Isobe, S. Nishimura, S. Okamura, K. Matsuoka

Production and heating of over-dense plasmas by mode-converted electron Bernstein waves at very low toroidal field in the Compact Helical System

P2.108 S.Yu. Tolstyakov, S.E. Aleksandrov, B.B. Aushin, V.K. Gusev, M.M. Kochergin, N.A. Khromov, G.S. Kurskiev, V.B. Minaev, A.B. Mineev, E.E. Mukhin, M.I. Patrov, Yu.V. Petrov, A.V. Voronin, V.V. Semenov, N.V. Sakharov, V.I. Varfolomeev,V.A. Rozhansky, I.Yu. Senichenkov

Kinetic measurements of plasma electron component dynamics in the Globus-M tokamak during plasma gun injection experiment

P2.109 V.A. Soukhanovskii,J.-W.Ahn, M.G. Bell,R.E. Bell,J.Boedo,D.A. Gates,R. Kaita, H.W.Kugel, B.P. LeBlanc, D.P. Lundberg, R. Maingi, J.E. Menard, R. Raman, A.L. Roquemore, D.P.Stotler,NSTX

H-mode fueling optimization with supersonic deuterium jet in the National Spherical Torus Experiment NSTX

P2.110 M.C. Kaufman, J.A. Goetz, J.K. Anderson, A.F. Almagri, D.R. Burke, W.A. Cox, C.B. Forest, J.G. Kulpin, P.D. Nonn, S.P. Oliva, S.C. Prager

Lower Hybrid and Electron Bernstein Wave Experiments in MST

P2.111 S.Kalvin, G.Kocsis, G.Veres, D. Wagner

Quasi two-dimensional simulation of the hydrogenic pellet ablation and plasmoid expansion

P2.112 F. Imbeaux, J.B. Lister, G.T.A. Huysmans, L. Appel, W. Zwingmann, M. Airaj, V. Basiuk, D. Coster, B. Guillerminet, D. Kalupin, C. Konz, G. Manduchi, G. Pereverzev, Y. Peysson, L.G. Eriksson, M. Romanelli, P. Strand

Data structure for the European Integrated Modelling Task Force

P2.113 A. Kus, D. Pretty, E. Ascasibar, C.D. Beidler, B. D. Blackwell, R. Brakel, R. Burhenn, F.Castejon, A. Dinklage, T. Estrada, Y. Feng, A. Fujisawa, H. Funaba, J. Geiger, J.H. Harris, C. Hidalgo, K. Ida, M. Kobayashi, R. König, G. Kühner, D. Lopez Bruna, H. Maaßberg, K.McCarthy, D. Mikkelsen, T. Minami, T. Mizuuchi, S. Murakami, N. Nakajima, S. Okamura, R. Preuss, S. Sakakibara, F. Sano, F. Sardei, T. Shimozuma, U. Stroth, Y. Suzuki, Y. Takeiri, J. Talmadge, V. Tribaldos, H. Thomsen, Yu. A. Turkin, J. Vega, K.Y. Watanabe, A. Weller, A. Werner, R. Wolf, H. Yamada, M. Yokoyama

Status of the International Stellarator/Heliotron Profile Database

P2.114 V.E.Moiseenko, K.Noack, O.Agren

Stellarator-Mirror Based Driven Fusion-Fission Reactor

P2.115 H. Ferrari, R. Farengo

Current Drive and Heating in a D-3He FRC Fusion Reactor

P2.116 D.Grasso,R.J.Hastie,P.Helander

Effect of a runaway electron current on tearing modes

P2.117 C. Meyer, O. Bonville, A. Boscheron, P. Canal, A. Casner, J. F. Charrier, G. Huser, C. Lepage, O. Henry, L. Marmande, E. Mazataud, D. Raffestin, J. L. Rullier

Overview of ALISE laser facility at CEA

P2.118 J.Fuchs, L. Lancia, J.-R. Marquès, L. Romagnani, M. Grech, T. Grismayer, S. Weber, P. Antici, N. Bourgeois, T. Lin, M. Nakatsutsumi, R. Kodama, P. Audebert

Experimental demonstration of ion viscosity and non-local heat transport effects in high-power laser propagation in underdense plasmas

P2.120 A. Velyhan, B. Bienkowska, M. Chernyshova, I. M. Ivanova-Stanik, L. Juha, Z. Kalinowska, M. Králík, J. Krása, J. Kravárik, P. Kubeš, H. Schmidt, M. Scholz

Influence of emission time on energy distribution of neutrons produced by plasma focus

P2.121 S. E. Jiang, S.W. Li

Investigation of scaling laws for radiation temperature with Al shock wave velocity

P2.122 B. Canaud, D. Elbaz, R. Piron, F. Philippe

Shock propagation in wetted foams in the context of Inertial Confinement Fusion

P2.123 V. Bychkov, M. Modestov, M. Marklund, L.E. Eriksson

The darrieus-landau instability in laser ablation

P2.124 V. Drean, M.Olazabal-Loume, X. Ribeyre, J. Sanz, V. Tikhonchuk

Numerical simulations and stability study of double ablation front structures, using radiation transport effects in direct-drive ICF

P2.125 J.J. Martinell, R.M. Fajardo

A model for ion acceleration in a z-pinch during an m 0 instability

P2.126 J. Sanz, R. Betti, M. Olazabal-Loume, J. Feugeas, X. Ribeyre, V. Drean

Analytical theory of radiative ablation fronts for direct drive ICF targets

P2.127 C. K. Li, F. H. Séguin, J. R. Rygg, J. Frenje, M. Manuel, R. D. Petrasso, R. Betti, J. Delettrez, J. P. Knauer, F. Marshall, D. D. Meyerhofer, D. Shvarts, V. A. Smalyuk, C. Stoeckl, W. Theobald, O. L. Landen, R. P. J. Town, C. A. Back, J. D. Kilkenny

Monoenergetic Proton Radiography of Fields, Areal Density and Implosion Dynamics in Direct-Drive Inertial Confinement Fusion

P2.128 M. Rabec le Gloahec, A.M. Sautivet

Overview of the LULI2000 laser and experimental facility

P2.129 N.C. Woolsey, J. Howe, D.M. Chambers, C. Courtois, E. Foerster, C.D. Gregory, I.M. Hall, O. Renner, I. Uschmann

Parametric instabilities measurement via X-ray spectroscopy

P2.130 A.A. Golubev, M.M. Basko, K.L. Gubskii, A.A. Drozdovskii, D.D. Iosseliani, A.V. Kantsyrev, M.A. Karpov, A.P. Kuznetsov, Yu.B.Novozhilov, O.V. Pronin, S.M. Savin, P.V. Sasorov, D.A.Sobur, B.Yu. Sharkov, V.V. Yanenko

Plasma lens for high energy density in matter produced by heavy ion beam.

P2.131 B.T. Egorychev, A.V. Ivanovsky, G.I. Volkov, I.V. Morozov, A.I. Kraev, A.A. Petrukhin

Experimental study of a possibility of quasi-spherical compression of thermonuclear target using a model

P2.132 J.Meyer-ter-Vehn, A.Tronnier, Y.Cang

Physical Collision Frequency for Metals and Warm Dense Matter

P2.133 C. Garcia-Fernandez, M. González, P. Velarde

Study of the influence of numerical techniques of radiation in laser-matter interaction problems

P2.134 G.I. Dolgachev, D.D. Maslennikov, A.A. Shvedov, A.G. Ushakov, A.S. Fedotkin, I.A. Khodeev

Plasma opening switches in the inertial confinement fusion programs

P2.135 J,M. Perlado, M.J.Caturla, A..Abanades, C.Arevalo, D.Diaz, L.Gámez, B.Gamez, Y.Herreras, A.Lafuente, J.Marian, E.Martínez, F.Mota, C,Ortiz, E.delRio, F.Sordo, M.Velarde, M.Victoria, T.Villar

Damage, Fluidynamics and Tritium handling in IFE reactors

P2.136 O.M. Burenkov, A.V. Ivanovsky, V.P. Korchagin, I.V. Morozov, V.K. Chernyshev, S.V. Pak, G.I. Volkov, Yu.N. Dolin, V.I. Dudin, P.V. Duday, V.V. Avdoshin, A.A. Zabiralov, V.A. Ivanov, V.B. Kudelkin, O.D. Mikhailov, A.N. Skobelev, A.I. Krayev, A.M. Glybin, S.M. Polyushko, A.T. Shakhalkin

Experimental Study Of “Mago” Chamber With Cylindrical Compression Compartment

P2.137 Yu. Kalinin, S.Anan’ev, Yu. Bakshaev, A. Bartov, P. Blinov, A. Chernenko, S.Danko, E. Kazakov, A. Kingsep ,V.Korolev, V. Mizhiritsky, S. Pikuz, V. Romanova, T. Shelkovenko, V. Smirnov, S. Tkachenko, A. Zelenin

Pulsed plasma dynamics in different kinds of imploding loads of megaampere range.

P2.138 Didier Benisti, David J. Strozzi, Laurent Gremillet

Nonlinear kinetic modelling of Stimultaed Raman Scattering

P2.139 I. D. Kaganovich, A. B. Sefkow, E.A. Startsev, R.C. Davidson

Transport Of Intense Beam Pulses Through Background Plasma

P2.140 M.Grech,G.Riazuelo,D.Pesme,S.Weber,V.T.Tikhonchuk

A new figure of merit for the control of laser beam propagation in inertial confinement fusion plasmas

P2.141 B.Brandao, R.Bingham, L.O.Silva

Stimulated Brillouin scattering driven by white light

P2.142 D. Margarone, D. Mascali, L. Torrisi, R. Miracoli, N. Gambino, S.G ammino

Langmuir Probe Diagnostics of Plasma Produced by Laser Ablation

P2.143 J. Limpouch, O. Renner, O. Klimo, D. Klir, V. Kmetik, E. Krousky, R. Liska, K. Masek, W. Nazarov, M. Sinor

Line X-Ray Emission from Laser Irradiated Low-Density Foams Doped by Chlorine

P2.144 L. Torrisi, A. Borrielli, F. Caridi, D. Margarone, S. Gammino

Optical Spectroscopy in Laser-generated Plasma at a pulse intensity of 10 10 W/cm 2

P2.145 V.I.Turtikov, A.A.Golubev, A.D.Fertman, V.E.Fortov, V.S.Demidov, E.V.Demidova, S.V.Dudin, M.M.Katz, S.B.Kolerov, S.A.Kolesnikov, V.A.Korolev, V.B.Mintzev, G.N.Smirnov, B.Yu.Sharkov, A.V.Utkin

Application of ITEP TWAC Accelerator Beams for Diagnostics Of Fast Process

P2.146 V.V. Vatulin

Investigation of intense ion beams interaction with matter and dynamic processes in irradiated targets

P2.148 S. M. Hassan, E. O. Baronova, E. L. Clark, G. C. Androulakis, C. Petridis, A. Gopal, S. Minardi, J. Chatzakis, V. V. Vikherv, E. Tzianaki, P. Lee, M. Bakarezos, N.A. Papadogiannis, M. Tatarakis

Spectroscopic Investigation of Radiation from a Low Current X-Pinch

P2.149 V.I. Annenkov, A.V. Bessarab, V.V. Vatulin, S.G. Garanin, N.V. Zhidkov, V.M. Izgorodin, G.A. Kirillov, V.P. Kovalenko, V.A. Krotov, P.G. Kuznetsov, A.V. Kunin, S.P. Martynenko, V.M. Murugov, S.I. Petrov, A.V. Pinegin, A.V. Senik, N.A. Suslov, G.V. Tachaev

Investigation of x-ray radiation interaction with matter on “Iskra-5” laser

P2.150 J.Berardo, N. Lemos, C. Clayton, J. M. Dias

Refractometry diagnostic for plasma columns produced by intense laser pulses

P2.151 C. Mezel, A. Bourgeade, L. Hallo, O. Saut

Electron generation in femtosecond laser heated dielectrics

P2.152 A. Grinenko, D.O. Gericke, J. Vorberger

Simulations for Dynamic Compression of Hydrogen with Intense Heavy Ion Beams

P2.153 O. Morice, M. Casanova

Nanosecond Raman scattering computation in large plasmas

P2.154 V.V.Vikhrev, G.C.Androulakis, E.O.Baronova, S.M.Hassan, E.L.Clark, A.Gopal, S.Minardi, C.Petridis, J.Chatzakis, A.Skoulakis, E.Tzianaki, M.Bakarezos, N.A.Papadogiannis, M.Tatarakis

MHD Simulation for X-pinch plasma dynamics

P2.155 E. Havlickova, P. Bartos, R. Hrach, V. Hrachova

Computational study of sheath structure in electronegative gases at various pressures

P2.156 I. Litovko

Computer modeling of sharp electron beam generation by plasma electron gun

P2.157 J.D.E. Stokes, A.A. Samarian, S.V. Vladimirov

Two-stage transition in dust particle alignment ina plasma sheath

P2.158 M. Bacharis, D. Selemir, M. Coppins, J. E. Allen

Radio frequency effects on the charging of dust grains

P2.159 M. Rubin-Zuzic, H. M. Thomas, S. K. Zhdanov, G. E. Morfill

Circulation' dynamo in complex plasma

P2.160 N.F.Cramer

Nonlinear dust-lattice waves - a modified Toda lattice

P2.161 N.G. Gusein-zade, I.A. Lubashevsky, S.A. Maiorov

Dust chain with asymmetrical interaction

P2.162 P. Huber, G. E. Mor, A. V. Ivlev, B. A. Klumov, H. M. Thomas, V. E. Fortov, A. M. Lipaev, V. I. Molotkov, O. F. Petrov

Observation of 3 dimensional structures of electrorheological plasmas

P2.163 E. Benova, T. Bogdanov

Wave propagation characteristics of coaxial discharge sustained by traveling electromagnetic wave

P2.164 H. Kersten, I. Teliban, V. Schneider, T. Trottenberg, H. Neumann, M. Tartz, F. Scholze

Diagnostics of ECR-MW Broad Beam Ion Sources

P2.165 M. Haass, T. Ockenga, J. Blazec, R. Basner, M. Wolter, H. Kersten

Micro-Particles as Electrostatic Probes for Plasma Sheath Diagnostics

P2.166 M. Cercek, T. Gyergyek

Potential Structures Formed in Two - Temperature Plasma With Two Positive Ion Species

P2.167 E.R. Ionita, M.D. Ionita, C. Stancu, M. Teodorescu, G. Dinescu

Operation Domains of a Small Size Atmospheric Pressure Cold Plasma Source and its Application to Polymer Surface Modification

P2.169 F. Massines, Et.Es-sebbar, N. Gherardi, N. Naudé, D. Tsyganov, P. Ségur, S. Pancheshnyi

Comparison of Townsend dielectric barrier discharge in N_2, N_2-O_2 and N_2-N_2O behaviour

P2.170 I.E. Garkusha, V.V. Chebotarev, A. Hassanein, M.S. Ladygina, A.K. Marchenko, Yu.V. Petrov, D.G. Solyakov, V.I. Tereshin, S.A. Trubchaninov

EUV Radiation of Xenon Plasma Streams Generated by Magnetoplasma Compressor

P2.171 I. Litovko, V. Gushenets

Computer Simulation for Optimization of Ion Sources

P2.172 I. Litovko, A. Goncharov

Plasma-dynamical Model Of Magnetron Type Cylindrical Gas Discharge

P2.173 A. Sadovski

Electromagnetic waves generated by the ion distribution function with velocity space holes

P2.174 A. Stockem, M. E. Dieckmann, R. Schlickeiser

Suppression of the filamentation instability by a flow-aligned magnetic field

P2.175 A.V.Glushkov, O.Yu.Khetselius, E.P.Gurnitskaya, S.V.Malinovskaya

QED approach to the photon-plasmon transitions and diagnostics of the space plasma turbulence

P2.176 F. Ceccherini, A. Biancalani, F. Pegoraro

Active Magnetic Experiment a magnetic bubble in the ionospheric stream

P2.177 C. Ionita, R. Stenzel, R. Schrittwieser

Plasma Fireballs

P2.178 C. Montagna, F. Pegoraro

Role of temperature and density in stationary solutions of the Vlasov-Maxwell system

P2.179 E. Tassi, D. Grasso, F. Pegoraro

Nonlinear dynamics of magnetic reconnection in collisionless plasmas

P2.180 G.N. Throumoulopoulos, H. Tasso

A sufficient condition for the linear stability of magnetohydrodynamic equilibria with field aligned incompressible flows

P2.181 Gyergyek T., Cercek M.

A one-dimensional kinetic model of the current-voltage characteristics of an electron emitting electrode immersed in a two-electron temperature plasma

P2.182 I. Furno, A. Fasoli, B. Labit, M. Podestà, P. Ricci, C. Theiler

Investigation of the existence of an improved confinement regime in simple magnetized toroidal plasmas

P2.183 Juan Miguel Gil de la Fe

Determination of level populations and radiative properties of optically thin and tick carbon plasmas

P2.184 L. Galeotti, F. Califano, A. Mangeney, F, Pegoraro

Limits of a plasma mean field theory, a numerical experiment

P2.185 Y. Kominis, K. Hizanidis, A.K. Ram

Nonlinear Theory of Cyclotron Resonant Wave-Particle Interactions Analytical results beyond the Quasilinear Approximation

P2.186 B.J. Kellett, V. Graffagnino, R. Bingham, T.W.B. Muxlow, A.G. Gunn, D.C. Speirs, S.L. McConville, K.M. Gillespie, K. Ronald, A.D.R. Phelps, A.W. Cross, C.W. Robertson, C.G. Whyte, I. Vorgul, R.A. Cairns

Plasma Physics of Pulstar Emission

P2.187 J.N. Waugh, E. Brambrink, C.D. Gregory, R. Kodama, M. Koenig, B. Loupias, Y. Kuramitsu, Y. Sakawa, H. Takabe, L.A. Wilson, N.C. Woolsey

A jet production experiment using a short pulse laser

P2.188 N.P. Kyrie, A.G. Frank, V.S. Markov, G.S. Voronov

Plasma heating and generation of plasma jets in current sheets formed in 3D magnetic configurations

P2.189 S. Oldenbuerger, N. Lemoine, F. Brochard, G. Bonhomme, A. Lazurenko, S. Mazouffre

Investigation of high-frequency plasma oscillations in Hall thrusters

P4.001 J. R. Myra, M. V. Umansky

Linear Analysis Tools for Edge and SOL Plasmas

P4.002 M.GemisicAdamov, B.Kurzan, H.Murmann, W.Suttrop

ELM synchronized Thomson scattering measurements on ASDEX Upgrade

P4.003 M. Groth, M. Wischmeier, N.H. Brooks, D.P. Coster, J. Harhausen, A. Kallenbach, C.J. Lasnier, A.W. Leonard, H.W. Muller, T.H. Osborne, G.D. Porter, J.G. Watkins

Comparison and SOL Modeling of Ohmic Plasmas in ASDEX Upgrade and DIII-D

P4.004 M.L.Apicella, G.Apruzzese, G.Mazzitelli, A.G.Alekseyev, V.B.Lazarev, S.V.Mirnov

Lithiation of the FTU tokamak with a critical level of lithium injection

P4.005 M.N.A. Beurskens, A. Alfier, W. Fundamenski, E. Giovannozzi, M. Kempenaars, G. Maddison, R. Pasqualotto, R. A. Pitts, S. Saarelma, J.W. Weber

Pedestal dynamics in ELMy H-mode plasmas in JET

P4.006 M.Shoucri

Numerical Simulation for the Formation of a Charge Separation and an Electric Field at a Plasma Edge

P4.007 P.Devoy, P.K.Browning, C.G.Gimblett

Amplitude bifurcation in the peeling-relaxation ELM model

P4.009 R.C.Wieggers, H.J.de Blank, V.Kotov, P. Boerner, D.Reiter, W. J.Goedheer

B2-Eirene study of the effects of heating in a linear plasma device

P4.010 R. Fischer, E. Wolfrum, W. Suttrop, A. Kallenbach

Integrated density profile analysis in ASDEX Upgrade H-modes

P4.011 R. Pugno, R. Dux, A. Kallenbach, M. Mayer, R. Neu, V. Rohde, T. Puetterich, C. Maggi, ASDEX Upgrade Team

Evolution of carbon content in ASDEX Upgrade during the transition to a full W machine

P4.012 S.A.Barengolts, G.A.Mesyats, M.M.Tsventoukh

The Initial Stage of the Unipolar Arc Hot Spot Formation Due to the Microexplosion at the Surface

P4.013 S. Jachmich, M. Van Schoor, R.R. Weynants, Y. Xu, M. Jakubowski, M. Lehnen, M. Mitri, O. Schmitz

Experimental study of toroidal and poloidal rotation induced by edge ergodization and electrode biasing in TEXTOR

P4.014 S. Pestchanyi, I. Landman

Simplified model for carbon plasma production by ELMs in ITER

P4.015 S. Suwanna, T. Onjun, P. Leekhaphan, D.Sukboon, P.Thanasutives, R.Picha, N.Poolyarat,O.Onjun

The Development of Pedestal Temperature Model with Self-consistent Calculation of Safety Factor and Magnetic Shear

P4.016 J.W. Coenen, M.Clever, K.H.Finken, H. Frerichs, M. Jakubowski, A.Krämer-Flecken, M. Lehnen, M. Mitri, U.Samm, B.Schweer, O.Schmitz, B. Unterberg, TEXTOR-team

Spectroscopic Measurements of the radial electric field under conditions of improved particle confinement with the Dynamic Ergodic Divertor in TEXTOR

P4.017 K. Allmaier, S.V. Kasilov, W. Kernbichler, G.O. Leitold

Delta f Monte Carlo computations of neoclassical transport in stellarators with reduced variance

P4.018 K. Crombe, Y. Andrew, T.M. Biewer, P. de Vries, C. Giroud, N.C. Hawkes, A. Meigs, T. Tala

Radial electric field profiles in JET advanced tokamak scenarios with toroidal field ripple

P4.019 L. Carraro, D. Terranova, F. Auriemma, F. Bonomo, A. Canton, A. Fassina, P. Innocente, R. Lorenzini,R. Pasqualotto, M.E. Puiatti

Particle transport in different magnetic field topological configurations in the RFX-mod experiment

P4.020 L. Garcia, J.A. Mier, R. Sanchez, B.A. Carreras, I. Calvo, D.E. Newman

Nondiffusive transport in plasma turbulence

P4.021 L. Vermare, G. Leclert, S. Heuraux, P. Hennequin

2D numerical simulations of wave propagation on turbulent plasma to help experimental k-spectrum determination

P4.022 M.-D.Hua, P.C. DeVries, D.C. McDonald, C.Giroud, M.Janvier, M.F.Johnson, T.Tala, K.D.Zastrow

Scaling of rotation and momentum confinement in JET plasmas

P4.023 M. Aizawa

Improved Magnetic Field Properties in Low Aspect Ratio L 1 Helical Systems

P4.024 M. Ansar Mahmood, J. Weiland, M. Persson, T. Rafiq

Study of collisionless TE and ITG modes in an ITER-like equilibrium

P4.025 M.C. Varischetti, M. Lontano, E. Lazzaro

Energy and momentum transport induced by unstable ITG modes

P4.026 M.C. Varischetti, M. Lontano, L. Valdettaro, E. Lazzaro

Global stability analysis of ITG modes with shear velocity

P4.027 M. Landreman, B. Coppi

Confinement Regimes Transition, Angular Momentum Ejection by Toroidal Edge Modes and Relation to Current Experiments

P4.028 M. Ramisch, A. Köhn, N. Mahdizadeh, U.Stroth

Poloidal asymmetry of turbulent fluctuations in the torsatron TJ-K

P4.029 M. Reshko, N. F. Loureiro, C. M. Roach, H. R. Wilson

On Theory and Simulations of the Effects of Equilibrium ExB Flow Shear on Drift Waves and Anomalous Transport in Tokamaks

P4.030 N.Poolyarat,T.Onjun,J.Promping,R.Picha,S.Suwanna,O.Onjun

The Study of Transport in Small Tokamak Experiments Using Integrated Predictive Modeling Code

P4.031 O.A. Shyshkin, B. Weyssow

Monte Carlo collision operator for the test particle tracing in fusion non Maxwellian plasma

P4.032 O. Tudisco

Studies of electron temperature characteristic length in FTU

P4.033 P. Angelino, X. Garbet, L. Villard, A. Bottino, S. Jolliet, Ph. Ghendrih,V. Grandgirard, B. F. McMillan, Y. Sarazin, G. Dif-Pradalier, T. M. Tran

Effects of plasma current and elongation on drift wave-zonal flow turbulence

P4.034 P. J. Catto, F. Parra, G. Kagan, A. N. Simakov

Gyrokinetic Limitations and Improvements

P4.035 P. Molchanov, V. Rozhansky, S. Voskoboynikov, S. Tallents, G. Counsell, A. Kirk

Comparison of measured and simulated parallel flows at the edge plasma of MAST

P4.036 P.Strand,J.Kinsey,H.Nordman,J.Weiland

Drift-wave particle transport - TGLF and EDWM comparisons

P4.037 R.J. McKay, K.G. McClements, A. Thyagaraja, L. Fletcher

Test-particle simulations of collisional impurity transport in rotating spherical tokamak plasmas

P4.038 R.Klein, P.Morel, N.Besse, E.Gravier, P.Bertrand

Instabilities in toroidal geometry a Water Bag approach

P4.039 R. Neu, R. Dux, A. Kallenbach, B. Kurzan, C.F. Maggi, R. Pugno, T. Pütterich, F. Ryter, G. Tardini, ASDEX Upgrade Team

Influence of the 4He Concentration on H-Mode Confinement and Transport in ASDEX Upgrade

P4.040 R.Picha

The Dependence of ITER Performance on Pedestal Temperature, Density, Heating Power, and Impurity Content

P4.041 S.C. Assas, L.-G. Eriksson, G.D. Conway, C.F. Maggi, M. Maraschek, J.-M. Noterdaeme, Vl.V Bobkov

Toroidal rotation in ICRF only heated ASDEX Upgrade plasmas

P4.042 S.Futatani, S.Benkadda, D.del-Castillo-Negrete, Y.Nakamura, K.Kondo

Multiscale Analysis of Impurity Transport in Edge Tokamak Plasmas

P4.043 S.I. Lashkul, S.V. Shatalin, P.V. Vajnov, E.O. Vekshina, A.Yu. Popov, L.A. Esipov

Analyze of the plasma periphery fluctuation parameters measured by multipin Longmuir probes near LCFS on the FT-2 tokfmak

P4.044 S. Inagaki, T. Maruta, T. Yamada, Y. Nagashima, N. Kasuya, S. Shinohara, K. Terasaka, K. Kamataki, M. Yagi, Y. Kawai, A. Fujisawa, K. Itoh, S.-I. Itoh

Two-Dimentional Spatial Structure of Plasma Turbulence in LMD-U

P4.045 S.J. Janhunen, J.A. Heikkinen, T.P. Kiviniemi, S. Leerink, M. Nora, F. Ogando

Transport dynamics of the Cyclone Base case on ELMFIRE

P4.046 S. Jaeger, T. Pierre, C. Rebont, N. Claire, A. Escarguel, A. Ajendouz, K. Quotb

Current transport and turbulence in a cylindrical plasma magnetically confined

P4.047 S. Leerink, O. Dumbrajs, J.A. Heikkinen, S.J. Janhunen, T.P.Kiviniemi, M.Nora, F.Ogando

A full f analysis of turbulent transport in the FT-2 Tokomak configuration

P4.048 S.Moradi, D.Kalupin, H.Nordman, R.Singh, M.Tokar, B. Weyssow

Modeling of confinement improvement and impurity transport in high power JET H-mode discharges with neon seeding

P4.049 S.Oldenbürger,F.Brochard,N.Lemoine,G.Bonhomme

Investigation of cross-field transport in a linear magnetized plasma

P4.050 T.Estrada,L.Guimarais,T.Happel,E.Blanco,L.Cupido,M.E.Manso

Velocity shear layer formation and turbulence correlation characteristics measured by reflectometry in TJ-II

P4.051 H.R. Wilson, D.A. Applegate, J.W. Connor, M. James

The Interaction between Tearing Modes and Transport

P4.052 A.D.Beklemishev, M.S.Chaschin

Shear-Flow Modification of Interchange

P4.053 A.J. Cerfon, J.P. Freidberg

The Vanishing MHD Compressibility Stabilization in Closed Line Systems

P4.054 S.L.Newton,S.E.Sharapov,F.Zonca

On Kinetic Theory and Hall MHD Description of the q equal to 1 Inertial Layer in Fishbone Modes

P4.055 M. Okabayashi, M.S. Chance, M.S. Chu, A.M. Garofalo, Y. In, G.L. Jackson, R.J. La Haye, M.J. Lanctot, Y.Q. Liu, T.C. Luce, G.A. Navratil, H. Reimerdes, E.J. Strait, H. Takahashi, A.S. Welander

Control of Transiently-Excited Resistive Wall Modes Under Rotationally Stabilized Regime in DIII-D Advanced Tokamak Plasmas

P4.056 M.J. Lanctot, I.N. Bogatu, M.S. Chu, A.M. Garofalo, Y. In, G.L. Jackson, R.J. La Haye, Y.Q. Liu, G.A. Navratil, M. Okabayashi, H. Reimerdes, W.M. Solomon, E.J. Strait

Mode Structure of the Plasma Response to Error Fields

P4.057 M.M.Tsventoukh

Equilibrium and Stability of the Plasma Confined by Double-Dipole Device

P4.058 L.E. Zakharov, E.D. Fredrickson, E.M. Granstedt, S.I. Krasheninnikov, H. Takahashi

Wall touching kink modes in disruptions and at the plasma edge in tokamaks

P4.059 Pablo Martin, Enrique Castro, Julio Puerta

Triangularity and Ellipticity effects on low-vorticity non-linear collisional diffusion in tokamaks

P4.060 Y.R.Martin, J.B.Lister

Current quench time in TCV disruptions

P4.061 W.A. Cooper, J.P. Graves, S.P. Hirshman, P. Merkel

Three-Dimensional Free-Boundary Anisotropic Pressure Equilibria

P4.062 A. Macor, P. Buratti, J. Decker, D. Elbeze, X. Garbet, M. Goniche, P. Maget, C. Nguyen, R. Sabot, J.L. Segui, F. Zonca

Fast particle triggered modes experimental investigation of Electron Fishbones on TORE SUPRA

P4.063 P. Rodrigues, J. P. S. Bizarro

Noniterative equilibria reconstruction without up-down symmetry

P4.064 R.G.L. Vann, L.Appel, P.J. Denner, M.P. Gryaznevich, M.K. Lilley, R. Martin, S.D. Pinches, S.E. Sharapov

Modelling observations of mode polarisation from MAST

P4.065 J. P. S. Bizarro, P. Rodrigues

Grad-Shafranov equilibria with negative core toroidal current vs. experimental data

P4.066 M.J. Windridge, T.C. Hender, G. Cunningham, J.B. Lister, V. Lukash, R. Khayrutdinov, V. Dokuka

MAST Plasma Response Investigations using DINA-CH

P4.067 R. Ikezoe, T. Onchi, K. Murata, K. Oki, H. Shimazu, T. Yamashita, A. Sanpei, H. Himura, S. Masamune

Effects of lowering aspect ratio on magnetic fluctuations in RFP

P4.068 A. Sanpei, S. Masamune, R. Ikezoe, T. Onchi, K. Murata, K. Oki, H. Shimazu, T. Yamashita, H. Himura

Neoclassical Equilibrium in a Low-Aspect Ratio RFP Machine RELAX

P4.069 C.V. Atanasiu, A. Moraru, L.E. Zakharov

The investigation of resistive wall modes in a diverted tokamak configuration

P4.070 M.K. Zedda, M. Camplani, B.Cannas, A.Fanni, P.Sonato, E.R. Solano

Dynamic behaviour of type I and type III Edge localized modes in the JET tokamak

P4.071 S.E.Sharapov, F.M.Poli

Magnetic turbulence associated with confinement changes in JET plasmas

P4.072 O.P. Fesenyuk, Ya.I. Kolesnichenko, A. Weller, A. Werner, Yu.V. Yakovenko

Generation of kinetic Alfven waves by Non-conventional Global Alfven Eigenmodes

P4.073 F. Bombarda, B. Coppi, E. Paulicelli, G. Pizzicaroli, G. Ramogida, R. Rubinacci, F. Villone

Plasma Position Control Strategies for Ignitor

P4.074 M.E. Puiatti, M. Agostini, A. Canton , S. Cappello, P. Innocente, R. Lorenzini, R.Paccagnella, P. Scarin, G. Spizzo, D. Terranova, M.Valisa

High density limit in Reversed Field Pinches

P4.075 W. Suttrop, A. Herrmann, M. Rott, T. Vierle, U. Seidel, B. Streibl, D. Yadikin, O. Neubauer, B. Unterberg, E. Gaio, V. Toigo, P. Brunsell

Design of in-vessel saddle coils for MHD control in ASDEX Upgrade

P4.076 D. Mueller, R. Raman, T.R. Jarboe, B.A. Nelson, M.G.Bell

Coxaial Helicity Injection plasma start-up coupled to inductively driven sustainment on the National Spherical Torus Experiment

P4.077 T. Fehér, K. Gál, H. Smith, T. Fülöp, P. Helander

Simulation of runaway electron generation during plasma shutdown by doped pellet injection

P4.078 M. Mattei, R. Albanese, A. Portone, G.Saibene, A.A.Sips

ITER Plasma scenarios scaled from ASDEX-U and JET experimental data and their impact on ITER operational space

P4.079 G.W. Pacher, H.D. Pacher, A.S. Kukushkin, G. Janeschitz

Iter Operating Windows with Varying Plasma-Facing Materials and Divertor Constraints

P4.080 J. Havlicek, J. Horacek

Modelling of COMPASS tokamak PF coils magnetic fields

P4.081 Tsv. K. Popov, P. Ivanova, E. Benova, F. M. Dias, J. Stöckel, R. Dejarnac

On the Interpretation of the Electron Part of the Langmuir Probe Characteristics in Tokamak Edge Plasma

P4.082 N. K. Hicks, W. Suttrop, J. Stober, S. Cirant, M. Maraschek, K. Behler, L. Giannone, G. Raupp, M. Reich, A.C.C. Sips, W. Treutterer

Measurement of NTMs, Modulated ECRH Deposition, and Current Ramp-Up MHD Activity Using the Upgraded 1 MHz ECE Radiometer on ASDEX Upgrade

P4.083 M.A. Van Zeeland, M.S. Chu, T.C. Luce, C.C. Petty, J.H. Yu

Spectrally Filtered Fast Imaging of Internal MHD Activity in the DIII-D Tokamak

P4.084 G. Bonheure, J. Mlynar, L. Bertalot, A. Murari, S. Popovichev , EFDA-JET contributors

A novel method for tritium transport studies and its validation at JET

P4.085 M.A. Makowski, M. Brix, N. Hawkes

Semi-Empirical Calibration Technique for the MSE Diagnostic on the JET and DIII-D Tokamaks

P4.086 V.A.Pisarev,E.Z.Gusakov,D.M.Grésillon

Investigation of turbulence in magnetized toroidal plasma by correlative enhanced scattering diagnostics

P4.087 U.W. Nam, S.G.Lee, J.G.Bak, M.K.Moon, J.K.Cheon

Data acquisition system of a four segmented position sensitive detector for an advanced X-ray imaging crystal spectrometer

P4.088 Hoon Kyun Na

H_alpha monitor and multi-chord visible spectroscopy for KSTAR diagnostics

P4.089 M. K. Moon, J. K. Cheon, S. S. Desai, U. W. Nam, S. G. Lee, J. G. Bak

Multi-segmented position-sensitive detector for X-ray imaging crystal spectrometer

P4.090 K.-S. Chung, H.-J. Woo, M.J. Lee

Effect of Recombination, Charge-Exchange and Ionization on the Deduction of Mach Numbers in flowing Magnetized Plasmas

P4.091 K.-S. Chung, H.-J. Woo, T. Lho, M.J. Lee

Transient SOL during the start-up of tokamak in divertor plasma simulator DiPS

P4.092 O. Marchuk, G. Bertschinger, W. Biel, E. Delabie, M.G. vonHellermann, R. Jaspers, D. Reiter

A review of atomic data needs for active charge-exchange spectroscopy on ITER

P4.093 I. Mihaila, C. Costin, M.L. Solomon, G. Popa, C. Ionita, R. Starz, R. Schrittwieser, J. Rapp, N.J. Lopes-Cardozo, H.J van der Meiden, G.J. van Rooij

Probe investigations of the Pilot-PSI plasma

P4.094 T.M. Biewer, Y. Andrew, K. Crombe, N.C. Hawkes, D.L. Hillis, C. Strege, K.-D. Zastrow, JET EFDA contributors

Expanded Capability of the Edge Charge-Exchange Recombination Spectroscopy System on JET

P4.095 D.E.Kravtsov , V.F. Andreev, A.V. Sushkov

Electron temperature measurements by the duplex multiwire proportional X-ray detector on T-10 tokamak

P4.096 J.G. Bak, S.G. Lee, E.M. Ka

Performance test of vessel current monitors for KSTAR

P4.097 R.I. Pinsker, T.E. Evans, F.W. Baity, P.M. Ryan, J.C. Hosea

Experiments on Minimizing ELM-induced Fast Wave Antenna Breakdown in DIII-D

P4.098 L.R. Baylor, T.C. Jernigan, S.K. Combs, P.B. Parks, T.E. Evans, M.E. Fenstermacher, R.A. Moyer, J.H.Yu

ELMs Triggered from Deuterium Pellets Injected into DIII-D and Extrapolation to ITER

P4.099 D.Frigione, L.Garzotti, G.Kamelander, F.Köchl, H.Nehme, B.Pégourié

Pellet Drift Modelling – Validation and ITER Predictions

P4.100 M .Irie, M.Kubo-Irie, FBX team

LCDC The Local Cold and Dense Compress formed by the Injected Pellets and the MHD Instability in Reactor Level Tokamaks

P4.101 T.Seki, T.Mutoh, R.Kumazawa, K.Saito, H.Kasahara, S.Kubo, T.Shimozuma, Y.Yoshimura, H.Igami, H.Takahashi, Y.Nakamura, N.Ashikawa, S.Masuzaki, F.Shimpo, G.Nomura, C.Takahashi, M.Yokota, Y.P.Zhao, J.G.Kwak, A.Komori, O.Motojima, LHD Experimental Group

ICRF mode-conversion heating and its application to long pulse discharge in LHD

P4.102 B. J. Ding, L. Z. Zhang, Y. L. Qin, J. F. Shan, F. K. Liu, M. Wang, L. G. Meng, D. X. Wang, J. Q. Feng, Y. X. Jie, Y. W. Sun, B. Shen, X. M. Wang, J. H. Ling, X. Gao, X. D. Zhang, G. L. Luo, Y. P. Zhao, B. N. Wan, J. G. Li

Coupling LHW Power to Plasma by Gas Puffing in HT-7

P4.103 V.V. Postupaev, A.V. Arzhannikov, V.T. Astrelin, V.I. Batkin, A.V. Burdakov, V.S. Burmasov, I.A. Ivanov, M.V. Ivantsivsky, K.N. Kuklin, K.I. Mekler, S.V. Polosatkin, S.S. Popov, A.F. Rovenskikh, A.A. Shoshin, N.V. Sorokina, S.L. Sinitsky, Yu.S. Sulyaev, Yu.A. Trunev, L.N. Vyacheslavov, Ed.R. Zubairov

First experiments on neutral injection in multimirror trap GOL-3

P4.104 G.Kamelander, D.Frigione, L.Garzotti, F.Köchl, H.Nehme, B.Pégourié

Modelling of the Pellet Rocket Acceleration Effect

P4.105 K. A. Avramides, O. Dumbrajs, S. Kern, I. Gr. Pagonakis, J. L. Vomvoridis

Mode selection for a 170 GHz, 1 MW Gyrotron

P4.106 I. Miroshnikov, I. A. Sharov, V. Yu. Sergeev, N. Tamura, B. V. Kuteev, O. A. Bakhareva, D. M. Ivanova, D. Kalinina, V. M. Timokhin, K. Sato, S. Sudo

Study of Pellet Clouds in LHD via 2-D Spectroscopy Imaging

P4.107 F. Louche, P. Dumortier, A. Messiaen, P. Tamain

Recent Progress in 3D Electromagnetic Modeling of the ITER ICRH Antenna

P4.108 A.I. Meshcheryakov, A.E. Morozov, A.A. Golikov

Peculiarities of Propagation and Damping of Fast Magnetosonic Waves in Hydrogen Plasma in the L2-M Stellarator

P4.109 E. Yatsuka, D. Sakata, K. Kinjo, S. Tanaka, J. Morikawa, Y. Ogawa

Excitation and Propagating of Electron Bernstein Waves in the Internal Coil Device Mini-RT

P4.110 A. Köhn, B. Birkenmeier, H. Höhnle, E. Holzhauer, W. Kasparek, M. Ramisch, U. Stroth

Microwave heating and toroidal currents in the torsatron TJ-K

P4.111 R.R. Parker, J.R. Wilson, P.T. Bonoli, R.W. Harvey, A.E. Hubbard, A. Ince-Cushman, J.-S. Ko, O. Meneghini, M. Porkolab, J.E. Rice, A.E. Schmidt, S.D. Scott, S. Shiraiwa,G.M. Wallace, J.C. Wright

Current Profile Control Using LHCD in Alcator C-Mod

P4.112 M.X.Chen, C.Y.Liu, B.Wu

The Economic Analysis of the Compact Fusion-Fission Hybrid Reactor

P4.113 V. Bailescu, G. Burcea, N. Balan, G. Dinuta, G. Serban, C.P.Lungu, A.M.Lungu, M.Rubel, P.Coad, L.Pedrick, R. Handley

Inconel tiles coated with beryllium by thermal evaporation

P4.114 J.C. Wright, P.T. Bonoli, E. Valeo, C.K. Phillips, M. Brambilla, R. Bilato

The importance of the effects of diffraction and focusing on current deposition of lower hybrid waves

P4.115 L.-G. Eriksson, T. Hellsten, K. Holmström, T. Johnson, J. Brzozowski, F. Nave, J. Ongena, K.-D. Zastrow

Simulation of Fast Ion Contribution to Toroidal Rotation in ICRF Heated JET Plasmas

P4.116 I. Loupasakis, S.D. Moustaizis, P. Lalousis

MHD computations for plasma trapping in open magnetic field devices for high neutron flux production

P4.117 A. Sid, M. Bekhouche, A. Ghezal, M. Smadi, D. Bahloul, D. Debbache

Weibel instability in a bi-maxwellian laser fusion plasma

P4.118 G. Schurtz, X. Ribeyre, J. Breil

Bipolar shock ignition studies in the HiPER context

P4.119 K. A. Flippo, E. d'Humières, S. A. Gaillard, M. Schollmeier, J. Rassuchine, D. C. Gautier, Y. Sentoku, R. P. Johnson, J. Kline, F. Nürnberg, K. Harres,T. Shimada, M. Roth, T. E. Cowan, B. M. Hegelich, J. C. Fernández

Efficient Proton Beam Generation from Novel Flat-Top Cone Targets Relevant for Fast Ignition Fusion

P4.120 K. Mima, H. Nagatomo, T. Johzaki, H. Sakagami, T. Nakamura

Advanced target design for FIRX-I with the integrated code FI3

P4.121 S. G. Bochkarev, V. Yu. Bychenkov, K. I. Popov, W. Rozmus, R. D. Sydora

Charged particle acceleration in vacuum by ultra-strong laser pulses

P4.122 A. Blaževi, A. Frank, M. Günther, K. Harres, T. Heßling, D.H.H. Hoffmann, R. Knobloch-Maas, F. Nürnberg, M. Roth, A. Pelka, G. Schaumann, A. Schökel, M. Schollmeier, D. Schuhmacher, J. Schütrumpf, H.G. Bohlen, W. von Oertzen

Energy loss and charge states of Argon ions penetrating hot and dense C plasma

P4.123 A. Czarnecka, J. Krasa, L. Laska, P. Parys, M. Rosinski, L. Ryc, J. Wolowski

Particular currents of ion species emitted from Fe 2 Si plasma produced by a Nd YAG laser

P4.124 M. Sherlock, S.Rose

Interaction of Deuterium Beams with Dense Tritium Targets

P4.126 A.Schiavi

Interpretation of laser-produced ion beam diagnostics using the PTRACE code

P4.127 M. Roth, M. Schollmeier, S. Becker, M. Geissel, K.A. Flippo, A. Blazevic, F. Grüner, K. Harres, F. Nuernberg, P. Rambo, J. Schreiber, J. Schüttrumpf, J. Schwarz, B. Atherton, M. Hegelich, D. Habs

Beam Control and Transport of Laser-Accelerated Protons

P4.128 A.A.Andreev, J.Limpouch, K.Yu.Platonov

Laser acceleration of light ions in shaped mass-limited multi-species targets

P4.129 A.Flacco, F.Sylla, N.Venkatakrishnan, M.Veltcheva, T.Desai, D.Batani, V.Malka

Ion acceleration with ultra-high contrast laser pulses

P4.130 B. M. Hegelich, L. Yin, B. Albright, W. Daughton, K. A. Flippo, C. Gautier, A. Henig, R. Johnson, D. Kiefer, S. Letzring, R. Shah, J. Schreiber, T. Shimada, J. C. Fernandez, D. Habs

Relativistic Particle Acceleration with Ultrahigh Power Lasers Towards Applications in Fusion and Medicine

P4.131 E. L. Clark, E. T. Gumbrell, C. R. D. Brown, L. Thornton, A. Moore, M. T. Girling, D. Lavender, D. J. Hoarty

Electric Field Collimation of Intense Laser Accelerated Proton Beams

P4.132 J. Faure, C. Rechatin, R. Fitour, K. Ta Phuoc, A. Benismail, J. Lim, V. Malka

Injection of electrons in plasma waves by non collinear colliding laser pulses

P4.133 J. Krasa, A. Velyhan, K. Jungwirth, E. Krousky, L. Laska, K. Rohlena, M. Pfeifer, J. Ullschmied

Generation of MeV carbon and fluorine ions by sub-nanosecond laser pulses

P4.134 K. Cassou, F. Wojda, G. Genoud, M. Burza, A.Persson, C.-G. Wahlström, N.E. Andreev, B. Cros

Plasma wave excitation in the wake of a short intense laser pulse guided in hydrogen-filled capillary tube

P4.135 K. I. Popov, V. Yu. Bychenkov, W. Rozmus, V. F. Kovalev, R. D. Sydora

Mono-energetic ions from collisionless expansion of spherical multi-species clusters

P4.136 K. Schmid, L. Veisz, S. Benavides, F. Tavella, R. Tautz, D. Herrmann, A. Marcinkevicius, B. Hidding, M. Geissler, U. Schramm, J. Meyer-ter-Vehn, D. Habs, F. Krausz

Monoenergetic Electron Acceleration Driven by a sub-10 fs OPCPA System

P4.137 M.C. Kaluza, J. Polz, O.J äckel, S. Pfotenhauer, B.Beleites, F.Ronneberger

Optical probing of the rear-surface ion acceleration sheath

P4.138 O. Klimo, J.Psikal, J.Limpouch, V.T.Tikhonchuk

Ultrathin foil irradiated by circularly polarized laser pulse as an efficient sources of quasi-monoenergetic ions

P4.139 P. Mora, Z. Chen, T. Grismayer, J.-C. Adam, A. Héron

Electron kinetic effects in the plasma expansion into a vacuum and ion acceleration

P4.140 Parviz Zobdeh, R. Sedighi-Bonabi, H. Afarideh, R. Rezaei-Nasirabad

Density Transition Effect on Electron Trapping and Field Propagation in LWFA

P4.141 R. Nuter, L. Gremillet, P. Combis, M. Drouin, E. Lefebvre, A. Flacco, V. Malka

Electron heating and proton acceleration in ultraintense laser beam interacting with a pre-irradiated target.

P4.142 S. A. Gaillard, K. A. Flippo, M. Schollmeier, F. Nürnberg, J. S. Cowan, D. C. Gautier, K. Harres, M. Roth, B. M. Hegelich, J. C. Fernandez, W. P. Leemans, T. E. Cowan

Calibration of Radiochromic Film Gafchromic MD-55, HD-810 and HS for proton energies of ~ 5 to 20 MeV

P4.143 S. Karsch, J. Osterhoff, A.Popp, Zs. Major, R.Hörlein, T.P. Rowlands-Rees, S. Rykovanov, M.Geissler, M.Fuchs, B.Marx, R.Weingartner, F.Grüner, U.Schramm, D.Habs, J.Vieira, R.A.Fonseca, L.O.Silva, F.Krausz, S.M.Hooker

Steering of stable laser-accelerated electron beams by controlling the laser parameters

P4.144 S.P.D. Mangles, A.G.R. Thomas, C. Bellei, A.E. Dangor, C. Kamperidis, S. Kneip, S.R.Nagel, L. Willingale, Z. Najmudin,

Self-guided wakefield experiments driven by petawatt class ultra-short laser pulses

P4.145 Sargis Ter-Avetisyan, Matthias Schnürer, Robert Polster, Peter V. Nickles Wolfgang Sandner

Novel use of a quadrupole magnet lens system for collimation and monochromatisation of laser accelerated proton bursts

P4.146 Zs. Major, J.Osterhoff, A.Popp, T.P. Rowlands-Rees,R. Hörlein, B.Marx, M.Fuchs, R. Weingartner, F.Grüner, K.Schmid, L.Veisz, U.Schramm, D.Habs, F.Krausz, S.M.Hooker, S.Karsch

Generation of stable laser-accelerated electrons from a gas-filled capillary

P4.147 F. Peano, J. Vieira, R. Mulas, G. Coppa, L. O. Silva

All-optical trapping and acceleration of heavy particles

P4.148 J.L.Martins, F.Peano, R.A.Fonseca, L.O.Silva

PIC modeling of the radiation processes in the laser-wakefield self-injection process

P4.149 J. Psikal, V.T. Tikhonchuk, J. Limpouch

Ion acceleration by relativistically intense laser pulses with a large incidence angle

P4.150 J.Vieira,F.Fiúza,R.A.Fonseca,L.O.Silva

Non-linear longitudinal laser dynamics in the laser wake field accelerator

P4.151 M.R.Islam, B.Ersfeld, A.Reitsma, D.A.Jaroszynski

Electron trapping in moving void of laser-plasma interaction

P4.152 M.Shoucri

Numerical Simulation of Wake-Field Acceleration using Two Counter-Propagating Laser Pulses

P4.153 R.A. Bendoyro, C. Russo, N.C. Lopes, C.E. Clayton, F. Fang

Plasma waveguides for electron accelerators using discharges in a structured gas cell

P4.154 S. Cavallaro, D. Margarone, L.Torrisi

Charge and energy discrimination of ions in CR39 track detectors by diameter-depth correlations

P4.155 S. F. Martins, R. A. Fonseca, W. Lu, W. B. Mori, L. O. Silva

Full-PIC 3D simulations of LWFA in boosted frames for long propagation distances

P4.156 P.R.Levashov,V.S.Filinov,M.Bonitz,G.Schubert,A.V.Filinov,H.Fehske,V.E.Fortov

Tomographic Representation of Quantum Mechanics for Calculation of Electrical Conductivity of Dense Plasma

P4.157 N. Mizuno, K. Sekine, Y. Nejoh

Study of discharge oscillations in Hall thrusters

P4.158 O.S.Vaulina, X.G.Adamovich, O.F.Petrov, V.E.Fortov

Transport processes in dusty plasma of RF-discharge

P4.159 R.I. Golyatina, S.A. Maiorov

Modeling of plasmas structure near electrode layer with magnetic field

P4.160 S.A. Maiorov, A.A. Shcherbakov

Coulomb microfield distribution in an ion cluster

P4.161 S. Celestin, N. Liu, A. Bourdon, V. P. Pasko

Study of the Efficient Photoionization Model 3-Group SP3 for the Modeling of Streamer Propagation

P4.162 P. Kevrekidis, V. Koukouloyannis, D. Frantzeskakis, I. Kourakis

Discrete breathers, multibreathers and vortices in hexagonal dust crystals

P4.163 S.A. Maiorov, A.A. Shcherbakov

Void formation modeling in two-component dust structure

P4.164 W. F. El-Taibany, I. Kourakis, M. Wadati

Modulational instability of low frequency electrostatic waves in multi-dust-component complex plasmas

P4.165 I. Kourakis, V. Koukouloyannis, B. Farokhi, P. K. Shukla

Nonlinear excitations in Debye crystals a survey of theoretical results

P4.166 S.A. Kamneva, L.N. Khimchenko, V.P. Budaev, B.V. Kuteev

Surface morphology, X-ray crystal analysis and electron emission properties of fractal films from tokamak T-10

P4.167 J. Puerta, E. Castro, P. Martin, A. Moller

Extended Treatment for the Drift Instability Grow rates in Non-ideal Inhomogeneous Dusty Plasmas

P4.168 M. Wolter, M. Stahl, C. Terasa, H. Kersten

Spatially Resolved Measurement of the Energy Influx in an RF Plasma

P4.169 O.S.Stoican

Study of the plasma rf absorption using a noise generator

P4.170 L. Torrisi, G. Mondio, D. Margarone, T. Serafino

Laser and Electron Beams physical analyses applied to the comparison between two Silver Tetradrachm Greek Coins

P4.171 M. K. Ko, E. Y. Yun, R. M. Mansur, Y. S. Mok, H. J. Lee

Reduction of Toluene Vapour by a Hybrid Technology of Plasma and Catalyst

P4.172 Ph. G.Rutberg, G.V. Nakonechny, S.A. Kuschev, A.V. Pavlov, S.D. Popov, A.V.Surov

Plasma torch optical and spectral diagnostic of arc plasma generators of alternating current

P4.173 R. Foest, J. Schäfer, A. Quade, A. Ohl, K.-D.Weltmann

Miniaturized Atmospheric Pressure Plasma Jet APPJ for Deposition of SiOx films with different Silicon-organic Compounds – A comparative Study

P4.174 Sun-TaekLim, Jung-HyunCho, Sung-RyulHuh, Gon-HoKim

Improvement of Field Emission Properties of Plasma Ion Irradiated Multi-Walled Carbon Nanotubes

P4.175 T. Lho, M. Jung, S.J. Yoo, D.C. Kim, B.J. Lee, M.H. Cho

Effects of Neutralizer Geometries on the Hyper-Thermal Neutral Beam Generation

P4.176 V. Lisovskiy, N. Kharchenko, V. Yegorenkov

Radial structure of the longitudinal combined RF/DC discharges

P4.177 I.F. Shaikhislamov

MHD Instability of the near Earth Magnetotail

P4.178 J. Vranjes, S. Poedts

Coupling of drift and ion cyclotron modes in solar atmosphere

P4.179 K.M. Gillespie, D.C. Speirs, K. Ronald, A.D.R. Phelps, S.L. McConville, A.W. Cross, R. Bingham, I. Vorgul, R.A. Cairns, B.J. Kellett

3D PiC code simulations of a scaled laboratory experiment investigating AKR

P4.180 L. Gargaté, R. A. Fonseca, R. Bingham, L. O. Silva

Surfatron acceleration and solar energetic particle production in coronal shocks

P4.181 L.P. Babich, E.I. Bochkov, I.M. Kutsyk

Source of runaway electrons in thundercloud field stimulated by cosmic ray showers

P4.182 M.E. Dieckmann, G. Rowlands, P.K. Shukla

The plasma filamentation instability in one dimension

P4.183 M.Taguchi

Basic Equations for RF-Current Drive Theory in Turbulent Plasma

P4.184 O.Agren, V.E.Moiseenko, A, Hagnestal

Jeans Theorem and the Number of Independent Constants of Motion

P4.185 R.A. Cairns, I.Vorgul, R. Bingham, B.J.Kellett, K.Ronald, D.C. Speirs, S.L.McConville, K.M. Gillespie, A.D.R. Phelps

Properties of cyclotron maser emission in inhomogeneous plasma

P4.186 S.I. Tkachenko, V.M. Romanova,T.A. Shelkovenko, A.E.Ter-Oganesyan, A.R. Mingaleev, S.A. Pikuz

Inhomogeneity of plasma parameters upon electrical wire explosion

P4.187 T. Sunn Pedersen, J. Berkery, A. H. Boozer, R. G. Lefrancois, Q. R. Marksteiner, M. S. Hahn, P. W. Brenner, B. Durand de Gevigney

Pure electron plasmas in the CNT stellarator

P4.188 V.I. Arkhipenko, Z. Gusakov, L.V. Simonchik, F. Truhachev

Anomalous reflection control by the pump frequency modulation

P4.189 S. Tsikata, N. Lemoine, V.A. Pisarev, D.M. Grésillon

A collective scattering device for observation of a Hall thruster plasma

P4.190 M.Tagger,H.Méheut,P.Varnière,J.Rodriguez

MHD models of Quasi-Periodic Oscillations in accretion disks

P4.191 R. Marchand, J.-J. Berthelier

Kinetic modelling of particle distribution measurements in DEMETER

P4.192 P. V. Bakharev, A. V. Kudrin, T. M. Zaboronkova

Whistler eigenmodes of magnetic flux tubes in a magnetoplasma

P5.001 T. Koskela, O. Asunta, V. Hynönen, T. Johnson, T. Kurki-Suonio, J. Lönnroth, V. Parail, M. Roccella, G. Saibene, A. Salmi, S. Sipilä

Alpha particle orbits in a locally perturbed ITER 3D magnetic field

P5.002 T.Lunt, O.Waldmann, G.Fussmann

Laser induced fluorescence measurements in an argon plasma in front of a tungsten target under oblique incidence

P5.003 T.Morisaki, H.Tsuchiya, H.Zushi, T.Ryokai, R.Bhattacharyay, S.Masuzaki, H.Yamada, A.Komori, O.Motojima

Two Dimensional Measurements of Edge Density Fluctuations in LHD heliotron and CPD spherical tokamak

P5.004 V.B. Lazarev, Ya.V. Gorbunov, S.V. Mirnov

Investigation of lithium distribution in the SOL of T-11M tokamak with lithium limiter

P5.005 V. Bobkov, F. Braun, J.-M. Noterdaeme

Calculations of Near-Fields of ICRF Antenna for ASDEX Upgrade

P5.006 V.I.Dudin, I.V.Morozov, V.P.Korchagin

Gas Discharge Chamber of “Plasma Focus” Type with Ceramic Inserts on Electrodes

P5.007 B. Rasul, F. Zappa, N. Endstrasser, A. Kendl, J.D. Skalny, Z. Herman, P. Scheier, T.D. Märk

Ion-surface collisions relevant for fusion devices CD2 , CD3 and CD4 on beryllium and tungsten films

P5.008 F. Schwander, G. Chiavassa, G. Ciraolo, X. Garbet, Ph. Ghendrih, V. Grandgirard, Y. Sarazin, E. Serre

Symmetry and evolution of radiative patterns in simulations of the tokamak edge plasma

P5.009 M. F. Heyn, I. B. Ivanov, S. V. Kasilov, W. Kernbichler, M. Mulec

Quasi-linear modeling of the interaction of resonant magnetic field perturbations with a tokamak plasma

P5.011 Y. Igitkhanov, I. Landman, B. Bazylev, G. Janeschitz

Attenuation of Plasma Flow in Detached Divertor

P5.012 T.K.Soboleva, I.F.Potapenko, S.I.Krasheninnikov

Time dependent solutions of collisional electron kinetic equation

P5.013 T. Happel, T. Estrada, L. Cupido, C. Hidalgo, E. Blanco

Radial propagation of poloidal plasma velocity changes in the stellarator TJ-II measured by reflectometry

P5.014 T. Hellsten, T. Johnson

Neoclassical Electric Field in Presence of Large Gradients and Particle Losses

P5.015 T.P. Kiviniemi, J.A. Heikkinen, S.J.J anhunen, S. Leerink, M. Nora, F. Ogando

Gyrokinetic full-f particle simulation of edge heat transport

P5.016 T.S. Hahm, P.H. Diamond, O.D. Gurcan, W.X. Wang, G. Rewoldt, C.J. McDEvitt

Roles of Curvature Driven Momentum Pinch and Residual Stress in Intrinsic Rotation

P5.017 T. Tokuzawa, N. Tamura, R. Sakamoto, K. Tanaka, S. Inagaki, K. Kawahata, I. Yamada

Particle Transport Characteristics around Expanding Static Magnetic Island in the Large Helical Device

P5.018 V.I. Vargas, D. López-Bruna, J. García, A. Fernández, A. Cappa, J. Herranz, F. Castejón

ECH power dependence of electron heat diffusion in ECH plasmas of the TJ-II stellarator

P5.019 V.P. Budaev

The log-Poisson model of edge plasma turbulence in fusion devices

P5.020 V. Rozhansky, E Kaveeva, M. Tendler

Interpretation of the observed radial electric field inversion in TUMAN-3M tokamak during MHD-activity

P5.021 V.V. Nemov, S.V. Kasilov, W. Kernbichler, G.O. Leitold

Poloidal drift of trapped particle orbits in real-space coordinates

P5.022 W.M. Solomon, K.H. Burrell, A.M. Garofalo, S.M. Kaye, R.E. Bell, R.V. Budny, J.S. deGrassie, B.P. LeBlanc, F.M. Levinton, J.E. Menard, C.C. Petty, G.L. Jackson, H. Reimerdes, S.A. Sabbagh, E.J. Strait, H. Yuh

Comparison of Momentum Transport Between DIII-D and NSTX

P5.023 W. X. Wang, T .S. Hahm, M. Adams, S. Ethier, S. M. Kaye, W. W. Lee, G. Rewoldt, W. M. Tang

Relationship between Toroidal Momentum and Heat Transport in Tokamaks

P5.024 Y. Li, J. Li, X.D. Zhang, T. Zhang, S.Y. Lin

Small scale turbulence experiment in HT-7 tokamak

P5.025 Yong-Su Na, L.Terzolo, J.Y.Kim

Time-dependent Simulations of the Hybrid Operation Mode Including the Neoclassical Tearing Mode Activity in KSTAR and Its Projection to DEMO

P5.026 Z. Cui, Y. Zhou, W. Li, B. Feng, P. Sun, Y. Liu, Y. Huang, W. Hong, Q. Yang, X. Ding, X. Duan

Observation of Impurity Accumulation during Density Peaking in HL-2A Plasma

P5.027 D. Kalupin, J. F. Artaud, D. Coster, S. Glowacz, S. Moradi, G. Pereverzev, R. Stankiewicz, M. Tokar, V. Basiuk, G. Huysmans, F. Imbeaux, Y. Peysson, L.-G. Eriksson, M. Romanelli, P. Strand

Construction of the European Transport Solver under the European Integrated Tokamak Modelling Task Force

P5.028 Z. Lin, A. Bierwage, S. Briguglio, L. Chen, M. S. Chu, W. Heidbrink, Y. Nishimura, D. Spong, G. Vlad, R. E. Waltz, W. L. Zhang, F. Zonca

Gyrokinetic Simulation of Energetic Particle Turbulence and Transport

P5.029 A. Salmi, V. Parail, T. Johnson, C. S. Chang, S. Ku,G. Park, JET EFDA contributors

Numerical study of neoclassical particle losses with static 2D electric fields

P5.030 B Scott

Fully Nonlinear Electromagnetic Gyrokinetic Computations

P5.031 B Scott

Rotation in the Presence of Turbulence in Large Tokamaks

P5.032 G.V. Pereverzev

Properties of numeric schemes for stiff transport models

P5.033 G. Breyiannis, D. Valougeorgis

Lattice kinetic Schemes in Fusion Plasmas

P5.034 G.M.D.Hogeweij, F.Imbeaux, F.Köchl, X.Litaudon, V. Parail, A.C.C. Sips, for the EU Integrated Tokamak Modelling Task Force

Simulation of the current ramp-up phase of ITER discharges

P5.035 M. Gobbin, F. Sattin, S.C. Guo, L.Marrelli, S. Cappello

Numerical studies of particle transport in RFX-mod low chaos regimes

P5.036 M. Nora, J.A. Heikkinen, S.J. Janhunen, T.P Kiviniemi, S. Leerink, F. Ogando

Derivation of gyrokinetic equations for full-f particle simulation with polarization drift

P5.037 R.V. Shurygin, A.A. Mavrin, A.V. Melnikov

Computation of radial electric field in the turbulent edge plasma of the T-10 tokamak

P5.038 S. V. Neudatchin

New interpretation of slow heat pulse propagation during ITB formation in Tokamaks

P5.039 T.T. Ribeiro, B. Scott

Drift wave vs. interchange turbulence geometrical effects on the ballooning threshold

P5.040 J. Vranjes, S. Poedts

Drift and acoustic modes in radially and axially inhomogeneous plasma

P5.041 M. Jucker, V.P. Pavlenko

Large Scale Magnetic Field Generation via Modulation Instability in Electron Drift Turbulence

P5.042 P. Martin, E. Castro

Triangularity and Ellipticity Effects on Ware Pinch

P5.043 F. Schwander, K.G. McClements,A. Thyagaraja

Rotation driven by fast ions in tokamaks

P5.044 J. Manickam

Predictive Stability Analysis

P5.045 F. Sartori , P. Lomas, F. Piccolo, M.K. Zedda

Synchronous ELM Pacing at JET using the Vertical Stabilisation Controller

P5.046 S.Nowak, E.Lazzaro, C.Marchetto

NTM avoidance through control of island rotation by external torque exploring the role of the polarisation *current*

P5.047 G. Marchiori, L. Marrelli, P. Piovesan, A. Soppelsa, F. Villone

Comparison between an experimentally estimated and a finite element model of RFX-mod MHD active control system

P5.048 A.Ishida, L.C.Steinhauer, Y.K.M.Peng

Formalism for multi-fluid magnetohydrodynamics equilibrium with strong flows and application to CT and ST

P5.049 P. L. Garcia-Martinez, R. Farengo

Flux Core Spheromak Formation from an Unstable Screw Pinch

P5.050 M.C. Zarnstorff, N. Pomphrey, G. Fu

Edge Pedestal Stability in NCSX

P5.051 D.Yu. Eremin

Unstable Drift-Kinetic Alfven Modes in the Lowest Part of the Alfvenic Spectrum of Optimized Stellarators

P5.052 N Ben Ayed, K. G. McClements, A. Thyagaraja

Alfven eigenmodes in magnetic X-point configurations with strong longitudinal fields

P5.053 S. Wiesen, V. Parail, G. Corrigan, W. Fundamenski, J. Lonnroth

Progress on integrated modelling of type-I ELMs at JET with COCONUT

P5.054 A. Perona, L.-G. Eriksson, D. Grasso

Generation of suprathermal electrons during magnetic reconnection

P5.055 C. Di Troia, S. Briguglio, G. Calabrò, A. Cardinali, F. Crisanti, G. Fogaccia, M. Marinucci, G. Vlad, F. Zonca

Investigation of fast ion behaviors in burning plasmas via Ion Cyclotron Resonance Heating

P5.056 F. Zonca, L. Chen

Self-consistent energetic particle nonlinear dynamics due to shear Alfvén wave excitations

P5.057 I.S. Landman, G. Janeschitz

Calculation of Poloidal Magnetic Field in Tokamak Code TOKES

P5.058 N. Pomphrey, A. Boozer, A. Brooks, M. Zarnstorff

Analysis Methods for Trim Coils in NCSX

P5.059 S. Nishimura, S. Benkadda, M. Yagi, S.-I. Itoh, K. Itoh

Rotation of Magnetic Islands with Micro-Scale Fluctuations

P5.060 E. D. Fredrickson, N. A. Crocker, D. Darrow, N. N. Gorelenkov, W. W. Heidbrink, S. Kubota, F. M. Levinton, D. Liu, S. S. Medley, M. Podesta, H. Yuh, R. E. Bell

Toroidal Alfvén Eigenmode Avalanches in NSTX

P5.061 J. Vranjes, H. Saleem, S. Poedts

Magnetic field generation at ion acoustic time scale

P5.062 J. P. Graves, I. Chapman, S. Coda, L.-G. Eriksson, T. Johnson

Sawtooth control mechanism using counter current propagating ICRH in JET

P5.063 H.R. Koslowski, Y. Liang, E. Delabie, TEXTOR-team

Investigation of resonant and non-resonant plasma momentum braking using the Dynamic Ergodic Divertor on

TEXTOR

P5.064 J. Scheffel, A. Mirza

Pressure driven resistive modes in the advanced RFP

P5.065 L. Marrelli, P. Zanca, R. Paccagnella, P. Piovesan, G. Marchiori, L. Novello, A. Soppelsa

Advances in MHD mode control in RFX-mod

P5.067 D.Kh.Morozov, A.A.Pshenov, A.B.Mineev

Improvement of start-up in tokamaks by modulation of ECR source.

P5.068 J.F. Artaud, V.Basiuk, G. Giruzzi, X. Litaudon

Simulation of present-day Tokamak Discharges Mimicking a Fully non-Inductive Burning Plasma

P5.069 O. Asunta, T. Kurki-Suonio, T. Tala, S. Sipilä, R. Salomaa

Fusion Alpha Performance in Advanced Scenario Plasmas

P5.070 M. Salewski, H. Bindslev, V. Furtula, S.B. Korsholm, F. Leipold, F. Meo, P.K. Michelsen, S.K. Nielsen

Comparison of CTS Signals due to Auxiliary Heating in ITER

P5.071 S.E. Grebenshchikov, I.Yu. Vafin, A.I. Meshcheryakov

Procedure for Reconstructing the Electron Enregy Distribution Function from the Soft X-Ray Spectrum

P5.072 P. Acedo, P. Pedreira, A.R. Criado, H. Lamela, M. Sánchez, J. Sánchez

Systematic Study of the Sources of Error in the High Spatial Resolution Two-Color Laser Interferometer for the TJ-II Stellarator

P5.073 G. Serianni, N. Pomaro, R. Pasqualotto, M. Spolaore, M. Valisa

The diagnostic system for the characterisation of ITER Neutral Beam Injectors

P5.074 G.Grossetti, C.Sozzi, E.De La Luna, D.Farina, J.Fessey, L.Figini, S.Garavaglia, S.Nowak, P.Platania, A.Simonetto, M.Zerbini

Bayesian approach to data validation of the oblique ECE diagnostic at JET

P5.075 V.V. Plyusnin, L. Jakubowski, J. Zebrowski, H. Fernandes, C.Silva, P. Duarte, K. Malinovski, M. Rabinski, M.J. Sadowski

Detection of Runaway Electrons Using Cherenkov-type Detectors in the ISTTOK Tokamak.

P5.076 G. Petravich, D. Dunai, G. Anda, J. Sárközi, S. Zoletnik, B. Schweer

First measurements with the re-installed accelerated Lithium beam diagnostics on TEXTOR

P5.077 S.K. Nielsen, H.Bindslev, S.B. Korsholm ,F. Leipold, F. Meo, J.W. Oosterbeek, M. Salewski, M. Vervier, G. Van Wassenhove, E. Westerhof, P. Woskov

Anisotropic fast-ion velocity distributions measured by collective Thomson scattering in the TEXTOR tokamak

P5.078 R. C. Wolf, R. König, W. Biel, J. Cantarini, M. Endler, H.-J. Hartfuß, D. Hildebrandt, M. Hirsch, G. Kocsis, P. Kornejew, M. Laux, M. Otte, E. Pasch, A. Pospieszczyk, S. Recsei, W. Schneider, B. Schweer, J. Svensson, V. Szabó, H. Thomsen, A. Weller, A. Werner, M.Y. Ye, S. Zoletnik

Diagnostic Challenges for the Optimized Stellarator Wendelstein 7-X

P5.079 G. Por, D. Bódizs, Sz. Czifrus, G. Kocsis, K. Nagy, J. Pálfalvi, T. Pázmándi, A. Szappanos, S. Zoletnik

Radiation damage in Video Diagnostic Device for Wendelstein 7-X

P5.080 P.V.Savrukhin, E.V.Popova, D.V.Sarichev

Measurements of the small-scale plasma perturbations during sawtooth crash and disruption instability in the T-10 tokamak plasma

P5.081 W. Schneider, M. Turnyanskiy, F.V. Chernyshev, M. Kick, T. Richert

Neutral Particle Diagnostics at MAST with a Compact Energy Analyser and Comparison with Charge Exchange Recombination Spectroscopy

P5.082 M. Kubo-Irie, M.Irie, FBX team

Phase Imaging Passive Holography on LCDC the Local Cold and Dense Compress in Tokamaks

P5.083 A. Klein, D.Testa , J. Snipes, A. Fasoli, JET-EFDA Contributors

Toroidal mode number analysis of degenerate Alfvén Eigenmodes in the active MHD spectroscopy on JET

P5.084 M. R. Turnyanskiy, A. J. Akers, G. Cunningham

Off axis NBCD experiments on MAST

P5.085 S.J. Wukitch, M. Porkolab, Y. Lin, P.T. Bonoli, J.C. Wright, the Alcator C-Mod Team

Recent ICRF Results in Alcator C-Mod

P5.086 G.J.Lei, G. W. Zhong, J.Y. Cao, J.Rao,B.Li,S. F. Jiang, D. L.Lu, G.Q.Zou, J.F. Yang, H.Liu,X.M. Zhang, X.Y,Wang, J.X.Yang, G.Q.Zhang, L.M.Yu,T. Jiang, L.Li, K.Feng, Z.H.Kang, M.W.Wang, W.M.Xuan,L.Y.Yao,L.Y.Cheng, Z.Cao

Neutral Beam Injection System and Preliminary Experiment on HL-2A

P5.087 T.Oikawa, D.J.Campbell, M.Henderson

Heating and Current Drive Issues towards ITER Operations

P5.088 A. Mendes, L. Colas, A. Argouarch, S. Brémond, F. Clairet, C. Desgranges, A. Ekedahl, J.P. Gunn, G. Lombard, D. Milanesio, L. Millon, P. Mollard, D. Volpe, K. Vulliez

Interaction of ITER-like ICRF antenna with Tore Supra plasmas insight from modelling.

P5.089 C. Tsironis, T. Samaras, L. Vlahos

FDTD algorithm for the propagation of EC waves in hot anisotropic plasma

P5.090 A. Aïssi, F. André, F. Doveil

New model of a travelling-wave tube

P5.091 B.H.Park, S.S.Kim, S.W.Yoon, J.Y.Kim

Development of a Full Wave ICRF Code for KSTAR Plasma

P5.092 A.N.Saveliev

Propagation and absorption of EM microwave beams in toroidal plasmas

P5.093 I. Chatziantonaki, L. Vlahos, C. Tsironis

Propagation and absorption of EC waves in the presence of magnetic islands

P5.094 R. Bilato, M. Brambilla

FELHS code for lower-hybrid launcher coupling and near fields

P5.095 R.Bilato,E.Poli,F.Volpe,R.Paccagnella,M.Brambilla

ECCD Feasibility Study for RFX

P5.096 Yu.M. Aliev, M. Kraemer

Mode conversion of non-axisymmetric modes in strongly non-uniform helicon-sustained plasma

P5.097 T. Bolzonella, L. Marrelli, A. Alfier, L. Carraro, P. Innocente, R. Pasqualotto, D. Terranova

Insights on ohmic input power evaluation in the RFX-mod Reversed Field Pinch

P5.098 V.V. Postupaev, A.V. Arzhannikov, V.T. Astrelin, V.V. Belykh, A.V. Burdakov, V.S. Burmasov, I.A. Ivanov, M.V. Ivantsivsky, M.V. Kolosov, A.S. Krygina, K.N. Kuklin, K.I. Mekler, S.V. Polosatkin, S.S. Popov, A.F. Rovenskikh, A.A. Shoshin, N.V.S orokina, S.L. Sinitsky, Yu.S. Sulyaev, Yu.A. Trunev, L.N. Vyacheslavov, Ed.R. Zubairov

Dynamics of electron distribution function in multiple mirror trap GOL-3

P5.099 R. Nazikian, M.E. Austin, H.L. Berk, R.V. Budny,G.Y. Fu, W.W. Heidbrink, G.J. Kramer, M.A. Makowski, G.R.M cKee, N.N. Gorelenkov, W.M. Solomon, E.J. Strait, M.A. VanZeeland, A.E. White, R.B. White

N 0 Instability Driven by Counter-Injected Neutral Beam Ions in DIII-D

P5.100 E.M. Edlund, M. Porkolab, L. Lin, N. Tsujii, S.J. Wukitch, G.J. Kramer

Reversed Shear Alfvén Eigenmodes in Alcator C-Mod During ICRF Minority Heating and Relationship to Sawtooth Crash Phenomena

P5.101 X.Q. Ji, Q.W. Yang, W. Deng, J. Zhou, B.B. Feng, B.S. Yuan, W.M. Xie, Y.Liu

Tearing mode suppression by ECRH in the HL-2A tokamak

P5.102 L.J.Perkins,K.N.Lafortune,A.R.Miles,R.Betti

Shock Ignition - A New Approach to High Gain/Yield Targets for the National Ignition Facility and Inertial Fusion Energy

P5.103 S. Kar, K. Markey, D.C Carroll, A.P.L. Robinson, R. Jafer, P. McKenna, P.Norreys, D. Neely, M. Zepf,

Guided transport of hot electron beam inside a solid density plasma

P5.104 I.V. Timofeev, A.V. Terekhov, K.V. Lotov

Computer simulation of relativistic electron beam relaxation in plasma

P5.105 A. Bret, L. Gremillet, D. Bénisti, E. Lefebvre

Exact relativistic kinetic theory of an electron beam-plasma system hierarchy of the competing modes in the system parameter space

P5.106 S.Atzeni, A.Schiavi, J.R.Davies

Stopping and scattering of relativistic electrons in high density plasmas for fast ignition studies

P5.107 A. G. Mordovanakis, J. Easter, M. G. Haines, B. Hou, P. E. Masson-Laborde, G. Mourou , J. Nees, W. Rozmus, K. Krushelnick

Scaling of Hot Electron Temperature in the Relativistic Regime using a High Repetition Rate Laser

P5.108 C. Bellei, S. Nagel, S. Kar, A. Henig, S. Kneip, C. Palmer, A. Saevert, L. Willingale, D. Carroll, B. Dromey, J. Green, K. Markey, P. Simpson, R. J. Clark, D. Neely, A. E. Dangor, S. P. D. Mangles, P. McKenna, P. A. Norreys, J. Schreiber, M. Zepf, M. Kaluza, K. Krushelnick, Z. Najmudin

Polarization Properties of Transition Radiation and Observation of Recirculating Currents from High-Intensity Laser Solid Interactions

P5.109 J.J. Santos, D. Batani, P. McKenna, C. Rousseaux, S.D. Baton, F. Dorchies, A. Dubrouil, C. Fourment, S. Hulin, P. Carpeggiani, M. Veltcheva, M. Quinn, E. Brambrink, M. Koenig, F. Perez, M. Rabec Le Gloahec

Fast electron propagation in high density plasmas created by shock wave compression relevant to fast ignition

P5.110 J. Pasley

Simulations of the motion of cone material and its effects upon ignition and burn

P5.111 K.A. Tanaka, H. Habara, R. Kodama, K. Kondo, T. Tanimoto, T. Yabu-uchi, K. Mima, T. Notimasu, K. Nagatomo, K. Nagai, A. Lei

Increase of hot electron production and its behavior under strong static potential

P5.112 L. Gremillet, D. Bénisti, M. Drouin, E. Lefebvre, F. Perez, S. D. Baton

Coupling of relativistic laser pulses with cone-guided targets

P5.113 L.Romagnani, P.A. Wilson, K.Quinn, B.Ramahkrishna, M.Borghesi, P.Antici, L.Lancia, J.Fuchs, M.Amin, C.A.Pipahl, T.Toncian, O. Willi, M.Tampo, R.Kodama, R.J.Clarke, M.Notley

Relativistic electron dynamics in high intensity laser matter interactions

P5.114 M. G. Haines, F.N. Beg, M. Wei, R.B. Stephens

On the scaling of the hot electron temperature and laser absorption in fast ignition

P5.116 S.R. Nagel, C. Bellei, R.J. Clarke, R. Heathcote, A. Henig, M. Kaluza, S. Kar, S. Kneip, S.P.D. Mangles, K. Markey, C. Palmer, A. Sävert, J. Schreiber, P. Simpson, L. Willingale, M. Zepf, A.E. Dangor, Z. Najmudin

Electron acceleration from solid targets

P5.117 Y. Sentoku, T. Johzaki, B. Chrisman, A. Kemp

Numerical Modeling of Ultra-fast Heated Au Target by Intense Laser

P5.118 A.G.R. Thomas, R.G. Evans, S.J. Rose

Particle-in-cell modelling of electron transport under Fast Ignition relevant conditions

P5.119 D. Batani, A.Aliverdiev,R. Dezulian, T.Vinci, A.Benuzzi-Mounaix, M.Koenig, V. Malka

Hydrodynamics of Laser-Produced Plasmas Experiment and MULTI hydrocode Simulations

P5.120 F.Fiuza, J.R.Davies, R.A.Fonseca, L.O.Silva

Heat flux in solid targets irradiated by fast ignition laser beams

P5.121 H. Sakagami, T. Johzaki, H. Nagatomo, T. Nakamura, K. Mima

Generation Control for Fast Electron Beam in Fast Ignition

P5.122 L.F. Ibañez, J Sanz

Surface Current layer induced by Relativistic Electrons

P5.123 R. Redaelli, D. Batani, A.Morace, P.Carpeggiani, M. H. Xu, F. Liu, Y. Zhang, Z. Zhang, X. X. Lin, F. Liu, S. J. Wang, P. F. Zhu, L. M. Meng, Z. H. Wang, Y. T. Li, Z. M. Sheng, Z. Y. Wei, J. Zhang.

Transport of Intense Laser-Produced Electron Beams in Matter

P5.124 Y. T. Li, X. H. Yuan, M. H. Xu, Z. Y. Zheng, M. Chen, W. M. Wang, Q. Z. Yu, S. J. Wang, Z. H. Wang, Z. Y. Wei, Z. M. Sheng, J. Zhang

Fast Electron Transport in High-Intensity Laser-Plasma Interactions

P5.125 J.J. Honrubia, M. Temporal, J. Badziak, S. Jablonsky

Fast ignition of imploded fusion targets by ion beams

P5.126 H. Nishimura, D. Batani, Y. Inubushi, Y. Okano, S. Fujioka, T. Kai, T. Kawamura, A. Morace, R. Redaelli, C. Fourment, J. Santos, G. Malka, A. Boscheron, A. Casner, M. Koenig, T. Nakamura, T. Johzaki, H. Nagatomo, K. Mima

X-ray polarization spectroscopy to study energy transport in ultra-high intensity laser produced plasmas

P5.127 P. Mulser, D. Bauer, H. Ruhl

Anharmonic resonance absorption of high power laser beams

P5.128 M.Charboneau-Lefort, M.Shoucri, B.Afeyan

Numerical Simulation for an Intense Laser Wave Incident on an Overdense Plasma

P5.129 M.Mašek, K.Rohlena

Numerical simulation of wave-particle interaction in laser plasmas

P5.130 C. Rechatin, J. Faure, A. Lifschitz, X. Davoine, E. Lefebvre, V. Malka

Quasimonoenergetic electron beams produced by colliding cross-polarized laser pulses

P5.131 V.N.Tsytovich

Nonlinear equilibrium states of self-organized dust structures

P5.132 W.J. Miloch, S.V. Vladimirov, H.L. Pécseli, J. Trulsen

Wake formation behind elongated insulating dust grains in drifting plasmas numerical simulations

P5.133 Y. Saitou, A. Tsushima

Two-Dimensional PIC Simulations on Face-to-face Double Probe

P5.134 A.B. Kukushkin, N.L. Marusov, P.V. Minashin, V.S. Neverov

Self-Assembling of Filaments and Closing the Electric Circuit in a Random Ensemble of a Strongly Magnetized Dust

P5.135 A.Bustos, F.Castejón, L.A. Fernández, V. Martín-Mayor, A.Tarancón, J.L.Velasco

Kinetic Simulations of ion Heating and Collisional Transport in a 3D Tokamak.

P5.135 L. Couëdel, A. Samarian, M. Mikikian, L. Boufendi

Dust Particles in Disharge Afterglow

P5.136 T. Antonova, B. M. Annaratone, H.M.Thomas, G.E. Morfill

Dust particle manipulation in plasma discharge

P5.137 X.G.Adamovich, O.S.Vaulina, Yu.V.Khrustalev, Yu.Yu.Nekhaevsky, O.F.Petrov, V.E.Fortov

Phase transitions in dusty plasma systems of RF-disharge

P5.138 Y.Peng,R.Hugon,F.Brochard,D.Lacroix,J.Bougdira

Carbon dusts formation and transport in a radiofrequency discharge

P5.139 M. Schwabe, S.K. Zhdanov, M. Rubin-Zuzic, H.M. Thomas, A.V. Ivlev,G.E. Morfill, V.I. Molotkov, A.M. Lipaev, V.E. Fortov

Dust Waves in Complex Plasmas under Microgravity Conditions

P5.140 V. V. Yaroshenko, H. M. Thomas , G. E. Morfill

Dust acoustic waves in a complex plasma layer

P5.141 H. Terças, J. T. Mendonça

Quantum Tonks-Dattner resonances in cold plasmas

P5.142 P. Pokorny, M. Novotny, J. Bulir, J. Lancok, M. Misina, J. Musil

Study of processes in a pulsed magnetron Ar/O2 plasma by mass and optical emission spectroscopy

P5.143 R. A. Hardin, E. E. Scime

A 300 GHz Collective Scattering Diagnostic for Low Temperature Plasmas

P5.144 S.S. Ciobanu, C. Negutu, M. Stafe, V. Pais, V, Stancalie, N.N. Puscas

Spectroscopic studies and kinetic calculations of laser induced aluminum plasma in air

P5.145 V.V. Peskov, V.A. Kurnaev, N.V. Isaev, E.G. Shustin

Plasma interaction with non-conducting surface in beam plasma discharge at low magnetic field

P5.146 W. Gao, H.L. Liao, C. Coddet

Synthesis and characterization of apatite-type lanthanum silicate electrolyte powders

P5.147 W. Oohara, O. Fukumasa

Surface production of hydrogen negative ions using catalyst

P5.148 A.S.Askarova, E.I. Karpenko, V.E. Messerle, A.B. Ustimenko

Plasma Enhancement of Coal Dust Combustion

P5.149 D. Sydorenko, I.D. Kaganovich, Y. Raitses, A. Smolyakov

Electron Kinetic Effects And Beam-Related Instabilities In Hall Thrusters

P5.150 L. Hallo, D. Hébert, A. Bourgeade, C. Mézel, A. Bourgade

Femtosecond laser obtained cavities in dielectrics Femtosecond laser obtained cavities in dielectrics fluid and elastoplastic behaviour

P5.151 N. Dubuit, J.C. Adam, A. Héron, J.P. Boeuf, J. Perez-Luna, L. Garrigues, G.J.M. Hagelaar

Kinetic simulations of turbulence and anomalous transport in Hall-effect thrusters

P5.152 J.D.Martin,M.Bacharis,M.Coppins,G.F.Counsell,J.E.Allen

Dust in Tokamaks a comparison of different ion drag models

P5.153 L.P. Babich, Å.N. Donskoi, R.I.Il'kaev, I.M. Kutsyk

The fundanental characteristics of relativistic runaway electron avalanche in air

P5.154 P. Rebusco, B. Coppi

Spiral Modes in Astrophysical Plasma Disks and Quasi Periodic Oscillations of Radiation Emission

P5.155 R. Bingham, B.J. Kellett

Turbulent Plasma Heating as a Mechanism to Explain the Extended X-ray Emission from the Orion Nebula

P5.156 R. Kissmann, J. Kleimann, H. Fichtner, R. Grauer

High-res simulations of interstellar MHD turbulence -- Spatial structure and statistics

P5.157 S. Bahamida

Linear and nonlinear dust-acoustic waves in inhomogeneous non-thermal dusty plasma

P5.158 Y. Nagashima, S.-I. Itoh, S. Shinohara, M. Fukao, A. Fujisawa, K. Terasaka, T. Nishijima, M. Kawaguchi, Y. Kawai, N. Kasuya, G.R. Tynan, P.H. Diamond, M. Yagi, S. Inagaki, T. Yamada, K. Kamataki, T. Maruta, K. Itoh

Coexistence of the drift wave spectrum and low-frequency zonal flow potential in cylindrical laboratory plasmas

P2.147 J.G. Rubiano, R. Rodriguez, J.M. Gil, R. Florido, P. Martel, M. Mendoza, D. Suarez, E. Minguez

Opacity calculations of low Z plasmas for ICF

P5.160 F. Bencheriet, M. Djebli, W. M. Moslem

Dust-ion-acoustic soliton in magnetized dusty plasma with nonthermal electrons

P5.161 K. Annou

A Spherical Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation for Solitary

P5.162 V.E. Fortov, A.V. Gavrikov, D.N. Goranskaya, A.S. Ivanov,O.F. Petrov, R.A. Timirkhanov

Experimental investigation of the viscoplastic flow in dusty plasma crystal

P5.163 Nasser Sepehri Javan

Simulation of Raman Backscattering Instability in the Interaction of Two Short and Intense Laser Pulses in Cold Plasma

P5.164 Nasser Sepehri Javan

Investigation of dispersion and group velocity of electromagnetically induced transparency for two noncollinear lasers in plasma

P5.165 J.M. Donoso, L.Conde

Propagation modes of the ionization instability in a dusty plasma under electron beam injection

P5.166 V.E.Fortov

Pressure and Charge Coupling of Strongly Nonideal Plasmas

P5.167 Z. Ehsan, N. L. Tsintsadze , H.A Shah, G. Murtaza

Decay of Lower Hybrid wave in two lower hybrid waves and cusp soliton in dusty plasmas

P5.168 N. Elkina, K.W. Lee, J. Buechner

Multi-fluid simulation of interaction between reconnection jet and solar coronal plasma

P5.169 C. Rebont, N. Claire, Th. Pierre, F.Doveil

Ion velocity in a coherent instability of a linear magnetized plasma

P5.170 S. Perri, G. Zimbardo

Superdiffusive transport of energetic particles through the heliosphere

P5.171 A.V.Gavrikov, V.E.Fortov, O.F.Petrov, V.N.Babichev, A.V.Filippov, A.F.Pal', A.N.Starostin

Investigation of photoemissive dusty plasma

LIST OF POST DEADLINE ABSTRACTS

D1.001 S.N. Antipov, E.I. Asinovskii, A.V. Kirillin, S.A. Maiorov, V.V. Markovets, O.F. Petrov, V.E. Fortov

Dusty Plasma structures at temperatures of 4.2-300 K

D1.002 A. Canton, S. Dal Bello, R. Cavazzana, P. Innocente, P. Sonato

Density control in RFX-mod Reversed Field Pinch device

D1.003 L. Lauro-Taroni, G. Corrigan, A. Foster, M.O' Mullane, J. Strachan, H.P. Summers, A.Whiteford3, S. Wiesen

Assessment of the superstate description of heavy impurities for JET and ITER

D2.001 GAO Yaoming, LI Yunsheng

Simulation for X-ray spectroscopic diagnostics of implosion capsule in IC

D2.002 Ángel De Andrea González

Initial value problem of the ablative Rayleigh –Taylor Instability: the disappearance of the cut-off wave number

D2.003 J.B. Chen, S.E. Jiang, Zhurong. Cao, W.Yong. Miao, W.M. Zhou, M. Chen and Zh.J. Liu

Fuel area density diagnostic by secondary protons for ICF

D2.004 Li Jinghong

Two dimensional Simulation of Radiative Transfer for SG Laser Facility

D2.005 G. J. Lei, G. W. Zhong, J.Y. Cao, J.Rao,B.Li,S. F. Jiang, D. L.Lu, G.Q.Zou, J.F. Yang, H.Liu,X.M. Zhang, X.Y,Wang, J.X.Yang, G.Q.Zhang, L.M.Yu,T. Jiang, L.Li, K.Feng, Z.H.Kang, M.W.Wang, W.M. Xuan,L.Y.Yao, L.Y.Cheng, Z.Cao

Neutral Beam Injection System and Preliminary Experiment on HL-2A

D2.006 Pakzad Hamid Reza

Effect of dust charge variation on energy of soliton and linear dispersion in dusty plasma with variable dust charge and two temperature ions

D4.001 Storm Erik

Indirectly Driven Fast Ignition Fusion Energy: A Path Forward (ORAL PRESENTATION)

D4.002 Pakzad Hamid Reza

Dust acoustic solitary and shock waves in coupled dusty plasmas with variable dust charge and isononthermal ions

D4.003 B. Weyssow , C. Toniolo and Q. Vanhaelen

On determining the smoothing length in the Smoothed Particle Hydrodynamics (SPH) description of fluids

D4.004 X.L. Zou, S.D. Song, W.W. Xiaoa, G. Giruzzi, J.L. Ségui, F. Bouquey, C. Darbos, M. Lennholm, R. Magne, E. Traisnel

Investigation of the Heat Pinch by Low Frequency ECRH Modulation Experiments in Tore Supra

D5.001 P. Amendt, D. Clark, D. Ho, J.Latkowski, J. Lindl, E. Storm, M. Tabak and R.P.J. Town

Inertial Fusion Energy with Fast Ignition: Progress in Integrated Hohlraum Designs

D5.002 Bell A.

The inhibition of charged particle transport by a new streaming instability

D5.003 W.W. Xiao, X.L. Zoua, X.T. Ding, L.H. Yao, B.B. Feng, X.M. Song, Y. Zhou, H.J. Sun, Y.D. Gao, L.W. Yan, Q.W. Yang, Yi Liu, J.Q. Dong, X.R. Duan, Yong Liu, C.H. Pan, and HL-2A team

Observation of a Natural Particle Transport Barrier in HL-2A Tokamak

D5.004 Huang Xiuguang, Fu Sizu, Shu Hua, Ye Junjian, Wu Jiang, He Juhua, Gu Yuan

Recent experimental researches on laser driving shocks at Shenguang- II facility

D5.005 A.G.Oreshko

Possibility ball lightning application for nuclear fusion

D5.006 J. Robiche, J. Fuchs, A. Mancic, P. Antici and P. Audebert

Hydrodynamic of metal target isochorically heated by protons in the warm dense regime

ABSTRACTS OF INVITED TALKS

Alfvén Waves: A Journey between Space and Fusion Plasmas†

Liu Chen [1,2]

Alfvén waves discovered by Hannes Alfvén are fundamental electromagnetic oscillations in magnetized plasmas existing in the nature and laboratories. Alfvén waves play important roles in the heating, stability, and transport of plasmas. The anisotropic nearly-incompressible shear Alfvén wave is particularly interesting; since, in realistic non-uniform plasmas, its wave spectra consist of both the regular discrete and the singular continuous components. In this Alfvén Lecture, I will discuss these spectral properties and examine their significant linear and nonlinear physics implications. These discussions will be based on perspectives from my own research in both space and laboratory fusion plasmas; and will demonstrate the positive feedbacks and cross-fertilization between these two important sub-disciplines of plasma physics research. Some open issues of nonlinear Alfvén wave physics in burning fusion as well as magnetospheric space plasmas will also be explored.

† Research supported by U.S. DOE, NSF grants, and Guangbiao Foundation of Zhejiang University.

[1] Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of California, Irvine, USA.

[2] Institute for Fusion Theory and Simulation, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China.

From relativistic laser-plasma interactions to intense attosecond pulses

G. D. Tsakiris

Max-Planck-Institut für Quantenoptik,
Hans-Kopfermann-Str. 1, 85748 Garching, Germany

The dawn of lasers capable of delivering Terawatt to Petawatt power output set off the exploration of a host of processes in the realm of relativistic laser-plasma interaction. At intensities beyond 10^{18} W/cm^2 where the electrons mean quiver energy becomes comparable to their rest mass energy, a plethora of new phenomena emerge: X- and γ-rays are copiously generated, the laser light undergoes relativistic self-focusing, electrons and protons are accelerated to breakthrough energies, neutron and positrons are produced, and the laser frequency is up-shifted to harmonic radiation reaching the keV photon energy. The last process of harmonic generation accompanying the interaction of high intensity laser pulses with solid targets gives rise to an intriguing prospect: the production of intense single attosecond pulses. The advent of such pulses will open up the way to real-time observation of a wide range of fast evolving phenomena in atomic, molecular and plasma physics.

Complex plasmas: Forces and dynamical behaviour

Alexander Piel

Christian-Albrechts-University, Kiel, Germany

The field of complex (dusty) plasmas, which experienced a tremendous growth after the discovery of “plasma crystals” [1], in 1994, has now become an integral part of plasma physics. This talk addresses some basic physical mechanisms that illuminate typical features of complex plasmas and discusses recent developments.

The first part of the talk is devoted to the confinement and structure of two-dimensional and 2.5-dimensional plasma crystals in the sheath of radio-frequency discharges. It is shown how the super-sonic ion flow affects the interparticle forces and the structure of the plasma crystal. Recently, three-dimensional plasma crystals could be formed [2], which possess an unusual crystal structure of nested shells. The principle of the shell structure and the differences from “Coulomb crystals” in systems of laser-cooled ions are outlined. The imaging methods have evolved from video-microscopy to stereoscopic imaging and holography.

In a second part, the ion wind force on dust particles is discussed, which leads to the formation of particle-free regions (“voids”) of the dust cloud, that are found in many experiments under micro-gravity. Experiments with tracer particles reveal the position where the ion-drag force balances the Coulomb force from the ambipolar electric field. The same technique was used to visualize the sheath around a Langmuir probe. In magnetized plasmas, ion drag leads to torus-shaped dust clouds that are set into poloidal rotation by the ion wind.

The third part addresses 2D dust-lattice waves and 3D dust-density waves. Waves are indispensable tools for the diagnostics of dusty plasmas. On the other hand, complex plasmas can serve as model systems to study phonons in solid and liquid phases of strongly coupled matter.

References

[1] J.H. Chu and Lin I, Phys. Rev. Lett. **72**, 4009 (1994); Y. Hayashi and K. Tachibana, Jap. J. Appl. Phys. **33**, 4208 (1994); H. Thomas *et al*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **73**, 652 (1994)

[2] O. Arp *et al*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **93**, 165004 (2004); Phys. Plasmas **12**, 122102 (2005)

THREE DIMENSIONAL EFFECTS IN TOKAMAKS

S. Günter, K. Lackner, Ph. Lauber, P. Merkel, E. Strumberger and the ASDEX Upgrade team

Max-Planck Institut für Plasmaphysik,

85748 Garching, Germany, EURATOM Association

We give an overview of 3-d effects in tokamaks, stressing synergies with stellarator research, in particular in the development and use of computational tools. We restrict to situations, where perturbations grow slowly ($\gamma << R/V_{alf}$), so that the plasma passes through a sequence of 3-d ideal-MHD equilibrium states, with the time-dependence determined by the resistive decay of plasma or wall currents (excluding thereby Alfvén-type modes). The actuality of the topics is given by the recent ITER and DEMO discussions, emphasising the active control of neoclassical tearing (NTM) and resistive wall modes (RWM) as well as edge profiles (through resonant perturbations). The slow rate of change of all these states raises the possibility of external feedback.

Localized current deficits at resonant surfaces in standard-q profile discharges can be induced by conductivity (pellet injection or radiation enhancement) or bootstrap current reduction (NTMs), and can result in ideal-MHD stable helical equilibrium states (sometimes termed snakes) with closed flux surfaces and evidently good energy and particle confinement. These perturbations lead to losses of fast particles, generally not associated with resonances in velocity space, but similar to those in non-optimized stellarators. They can now be well diagnosed with fast particle analyzers having high-resolution in time and velocity space.

Even ideal-MHD unstable low-n modes can be reduced to slowly developing equilibrium states by the presence of sufficiently close resistive walls. Realistic wall structures thereby lead to a coupling of different toroidal modes, effectively suggesting the use of stellarator codes for their analysis. Plasma rotation has a strong effect on the predicted growth rate, but the magnitude of the rotation and the critical field amplitude for mode locking depend strongly on rotation damping by 3-d magnetic field perturbations. Even for a given rotation speed the dispersion relation of the mode depends on kinetic effects, and we describe also recent efforts to apply truly kinetic stability codes (developed originally for fast particle driven instabilities) to the analysis of resistive wall modes.

Material erosion and migration studies in JET and its implications for ITER

S. Brezinsek and JET EFDA contributors*

JET-EFDA, Culham Science Centre, OX14 3DB, Abingdon, UK

Institut für Energieforschung-4, Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, EURATOM Association,

Trilateral Euregio Cluster, D-52425 Jülich, Germany

Material erosion, long and short range migration, re-deposition, and tritium retention are among the most outstanding problems for future fusion devices aiming to operate in a steady state mode. This is one of the main research topics presently in JET which operates with full carbon walls and Be evaporation, with the particular aim to prepare for future comparison after the installation of the new ITER like wall at JET. A number of important and new insights have been obtained with the help of improved diagnostics and dedicated pulse sequences. Spatial distribution and layer characteristics have been identified with dedicated slow plasma sweeps and spatially resolved hydrocarbon spectroscopy and Quartz microbalance deposition detectors which have been placed around the JET divertor. The main results can be summarised as following:

(i) carbon is mainly released from first wall and deposited in the inner divertor. The magnetic configuration is the main factor which determines the deposition pattern at first, e.g. the private flux region turns from net deposition to erosion when the configuration changes from vertical to horizontal target operation.

(i) the deposited carbon undergoes further transport inside the divertor by a stepwise process induced by new magnetic configurations which lead to enhanced re- erosion of freshly deposited layers. This erosion is much stronger than for bulk graphite substrate.

(iii) this effect is partly attributed to the disintegration of deposited layers by plasma impact far below normal carbon sublimation sets in. Spectroscopy shows that this is accompanied by an enhanced release of carbon clusters.

(iv) a strongly nonlinear increase of the local carbon release and migration inside the divertor with ELM size has been found such that a few large type I ELMs lead to a stronger migration than many small ELMs.

These observations can explain the large carbon deposition and tritium retention on remote areas (louvers) in the JET DTE1 experiment. They show also that the dynamics of carbon transport is a specific carbon property since it is coupled with the deposition and fast disintegration of carbon layers. Such effects are not expected for metallic layers such as Be. This view is also supported by the fact that the Be content in layers on plasma facing areas in the inner divertor reach values typically of 20% while the Be is strongly de-enriched in C-layers in remote areas by factors between 10-100.

* See the Appendix of M.L. Watkins et al., Fusion Energy 2006 (Proc. 21st Int. Conf. Chengdu, 2006) IAEA (2006)

Stellarators and the path from ITER to DEMO

Allen H. Boozer

Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA

A low risk extrapolation from ITER to a demonstration of fusion power, DEMO requires information from a broader fusion program on materials and physics issues. Five of the physics issues have been addressed by non-axisymmetric shaping: (1) robustness of the plasma equilibrium, (2) insensitivity to details of profiles, (3) limits on the plasma density, (4) mitigation of magnetic field errors, and (5) the control of large pulses of energy to divertors through ELM's. Operational limits in tokamaks are often set by disruptions, which cannot be tolerated in DEMO and are an extreme example of non-robustness. Profile sensitivity comes in part through the bootstrap current, which is far more important in DEMO than in ITER. The profile sensitivity in tokamak experiments is also implicated in the sustainable pressure being significantly lower that the maximum achievable pressure. The Greenwald density limit of tokamaks would force DEMO to operate where the pressure of alphas makes energetic particle instabilities problematic and the divertors difficult. The only known experimental solution to these three issues is the non-axisymmetric shaping of stellarators. In addition, magnetic field errors due to displacements of coil currents cannot be eliminated, but the deleterious effects can be greatly reduced by controlled non-axisymmetric shaping. Using related techniques, an asymmetric perturbation can be chosen to modify the H-mode pedestal for ELM control while having minimal effects on the central plasma. Non-axisymmetric shaping can be expected on DEMO. The question is the type and the level: (1) a low level for error field and ELM control; (2) a moderate level for robustness against disruptions, reduced profile sensitivity, and elimination of current drive, or (3) a high level to make DEMO as insensitive to plasma profiles as possible. The NCSX stellarator will study quasi-axisymmetric shaping, which means non-axisymmetric shaping consistent with the P_φ invariance of axisymmetry. This shaping can be applied to a tokamak at any level from low to moderately strong. The non-axisymmetric shaping used on the W7-X stellarator allows even more complete plasma control through minimization of $j_{\|}/B$. The broader fusion program will determine the degree to which non-axisymmetric shaping can be used to minimize the risks of DEMO—both the physics benefits and the feasibility of the engineering. Supported by the U.S. Department of Energy grant ER54333.

JT-60U advanced tokamak research towards JT-60SA

S. Ide[1], the JT-60 team[1]

[1]*Japan Atomic Energy Agency, 801-1 Mukouyama, Naka, Ibaraki, 311-0193 JAPAN*

Towards realization of a steady-state tokamak reactor, establishing operational scenario with a plasma of high normalized beta (β_N) and high bootstrap current fraction (f_{BS}) is a key issue. Such a plasma is known as an advanced tokamak (AT) plasma. Development of AT plasmas has been intensively pursued in JT-60U [1]. In the AT development, increasing the key parameters (β_N, f_{BS}, etc.) and extending the sustaining duration are both important equally. In recent JT-60U experiments, β_N ~4.2 and f_{BS} ~100% have been achieved separately in short time scale (~energy confinement time) and sustainment of β_N = 2.3 for 23 s and f_{BS} = 70% for 8 s in long time scale (several to several tens of current diffusion time) have been demonstrated. These achievements have been supported and stimulated progress in understanding of physics issues: effect of plasma rotation on resistive wall mode and energy confinement, effect of localized current drive on neo-classical tearing mode, off-axis current drive by NBI and so forth. Based on the physics understanding, integrated active control on local/global current profile, rotation profile, plasma pressure, either separately or combined, has been developed. These research and development are, as mentioned before, towards DEMO and ultimately a reactor. Moreover, in nearer term, they will contribute to ITER, especially development of the advanced scenarios in ITER. Now a project on modification of JT-60U into a super-conducting machine (JT-60SA [2,3]) is in progress. These JT-60U results will contribute not only to development towards ITER and DEMO, but also to establishing physics operation in JT-60SA. In this presentation, recent progress in AT development in JT-60U will be discussed with emphasis on their impact for JT-60SA.

References

[1] H. Takenaga and the JT-60 team, Nuclear Fusion 47, S563 (2007)

[2] M. Kikuchi et.al., proc. of 21st IAEA Fusion Energy Conference (2006) IAEA-CN-149/FT/2-5

[3] T. Fujita et.al., Nuclear Fusion 47, 1512 (2007)

FIRST RESULTS ON IONS ACCELERATION IN AN ULTRA-SHORT, ULTRA HIGH CONTRAST 50 TW LASER REGIME

T. Ceccotti, A. Lévy, F. Réau, P. D'Oliveira, P. Monot and Ph. Martin

Service des Photons, Atomes et Molécules, Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique, DSM/IRAMIS, CEN Saclay,91191 Gif sur Yvette, France

Recent progresses on laser beam contrast ratio improvement devices [1] have allowed obtaining contrast values as high as 10^{10}. First experiments using ultra high contrast (UHC) pulses for proton acceleration [2] have demonstrated the expected important increase in maximum proton energies reducing the target thickness and, as a consequence, the benefits of UHC pulses in enhancing proton energy scaling laws. Even more, it has been possible to highlight the symmetrical behaviour of ions bunches production from both sides of the target and the role of beam polarization [3]. The recent upgrade of the laser chain at Saclay from 10 TW to 100 TW gives us access to an interaction domain for ion acceleration never explored so far, characterized by ultra short pulse duration (< 25 fs), very high intensity (>10^{19} W/cm^2) and UHC (close to 10^{12}). Measurements of ions bunches properties in this laser intensity range will allow building scaling laws and predicting parameters for future applications. Finally, due to the outstanding high contrast shot-to-shot repeatability, all collected data are of main importance for numerical codes validation.

The first results on ions and protons acceleration obtained using the 100 TW Saclay laser will be presented and the perspectives they open will be discussed.

References

[1] A.Lévy et al., Opt. Lett. **32**, 310 (2007); A. Julien etal., Opt. Lett., **30**, 920 (2004).

[2] D.Neely et al., Appl. Phys. Lett. **89**, 021502 (2006); P.Antici et al., Phys. Plasmas **14**, 030701 (2007)

[3] T.Ceccotti et al., PRL **99**, 185002 (2007)

RADIATION SOURCES BASED ON LASER-PLASMA ACCELERATORS: CURRENT STATUS AND CHALLENGES

D.A. Jaroszynski[1]

[1]*University of Strathclyde, Glasgow, United Kingdom*

Radiation sources are ubiquitous tools for studying the structure and dynamics of matter. Current light sources can produce both brilliant and picosecond duration x-ray pulses which are useful for time resolved studies. There is a drive to reduce their pulse durations to a few femtoseconds or less, and increase their brilliance to enable single-shot measurements for unravelling structural or chemical changes on unprecedented time scales. Synchrotron source provide high average power and tuneable x-ray radiation, whereas the next generation x-ray free-electron lasers (FELs), which are currently being developed, will provide intense coherent radiation with several tens of femtosecond pulse durations. However, these sources are some of the largest instruments that exist. Their huge size and cost is a result of the microwave accelerator technology on which they are based. The acceleration gradients are restricted to gradients of 10–100 MV/m. The recent development of table-top multi-terawatt femtosecond lasers has provided the opportunity to significantly miniaturise accelerator technology by harnessing plasma waves as a medium for generating electrostatic fields with gradients approaching 1 TV/m. Recent pioneering developments in laser-driven plasma wakefield accelerators has resulted in controllable high quality electron bunches [1,2] that are providing a realistic prospect of realising a table-top synchrotron source and possibly an X-ray FEL. This could transform the way science is done by making available compact femtosecond infrared, UV and X-ray sources to University sized establishments. We will present the significant challenges facing the realisation of a compact plasma based source and review the first major advance where synchrotron radiation from an undulator driven by wakefield accelerator was demonstrated [3]. Recent progress towards an FEL based on a plasma wakefield accelerator and results from the ALPHA-X project [4] will be presented.

References

[1] S. P. D. Mangles, et al., Nature, **431**, 535 (2004)

[2] W. P. Leemans et al., Nature Physics **2**, 696 (2006)

[3] H.-P. Schlenvoigt, et al., Nature Physics, doi:10.1038/nphys811 (2007)

[4] D. A. Jaroszynski, et al., Phil. Trans. R. Soc. **A 364**, 689 (2006).

Novel radiation sources using plasma mirrors

Fabien Quéré[1], Cédric Thaury[1], Hervé George[1], Jean-Paul Geindre[2], Pascal Monot[1], Philippe Martin[1]

[1]*Service des Photons, Atomes et Molécules, Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique, DSM/IRAMIS, CEN Saclay, 91191 Gif-sur-Yvette, France*

[2]*Laboratoire pour l'Utilisation des Lasers Intenses, CNRS, Ecole Polytechnique, 91128 Palaiseau, France*

e-mail: fabien.quere@cea.fr

When an intense ultrashort laser pulse hits an optically-polished solid target, it generates a dense plasma that acts as a mirror, known as a plasma mirror (PM). PMs can be used as ultrafast optical switches to improve the temporal contrast of ultrashort laser pulses [1]. At high enough intensities, high-order harmonics of the incident frequency, associated in the time-domain to attosecond pulses, can also be generated upon reflection on this mirror. Because there is in principle no limit on the laser intensity that can be applied to such a medium, this is a promising path to generate coherent beams of attosecond pulses with higher photon and pulse energies than those obtained by High-order Harmonic Generation (HHG) in gases. HHG from plasma mirrors is also likely to become a unique tool to investigate many key features of high-intensity laser-plasma interactions.

Using Particle-in-Cell simulations, we identify two very distinct harmonic generation mechanisms on PMs: Coherent Wake Emission (CWE) [2] and the Relativistic Oscillating Mirror [1]. Exploiting ultrashort pulses with a high temporal contrast, we demonstrate that harmonics generated by these two mechanisms can be clearly discriminated experimentally [1], through different features, such as their spectral width, spectral range, and intensity dependence. Due to the coherent character of the generation, the properties of the harmonics - *e.g.* their divergence- can be controlled through the phase of the driving laser field [3]. Finally, we demonstrate the mutual coherence of several harmonic beams generated by three spatially-separated focal spots of different intensities, and use the resulting interference pattern to measure the dependence of the CWE harmonic phase on laser intensity [4].

[1] C. Thaury *et al*, *Nature Physics* **3**, *424 – 429* (2007)

[2] F. Quéré *et al*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* ***96***, *125004* (2006)

[3] F. Quéré *et al,* accepted for publication in *Phys. Rev. Lett.* (2008)

[4] C. Thaury *et al*, submitted (2008)

I1.011, Monday 9 June 2008

Full characterisation of a laser-produced keV X-ray Betatron source and applications

F. Albert, K. Ta Phuoc, R. Shah, S. Corde, R. Fitour and A. Rousse
Laboratoire d'Optique Appliquée, ENSTA, CNRS UMR 7639, Ecole Polytechnique, Chemin de la Hunière, 91767, Palaiseau, France
A. Pukhov
Institute fur Theoretishe Physik I, Heinrich-Heine-Universität, 40225, Düsseldorf, Germany

The advance of ultrafast laser technology, with chirped pulse amplification (CPA) laser systems, has allowed the production of X-ray sources in the femtosecond regime.

In previous work [1] a novel laser based hard (a few keV) X-ray source, the Betatron source, that combines the key features of synchrotron radiation, collimation and polychromaticity, with, in addition, a femtosecond pulse duration, has been observed. Relativistic (>100 MeV) electrons are accelerated and oscillate in the electrostatic fields generated in the wake of an ultraintense (30 fs, 50 TW) laser pulse to produce a synchrotron-like X-ray beam.

Following this result, which has provided a novel approach for laser based X-ray generation, the main parameters of the Betatron source have been investigated using three independent methods relying on spectral and spatial properties of the source.

First we will show new studies on the spectral correlation between electrons and X-rays that is analysed by use of a numerical code to calculate expected photon spectra from the experimentally measured electron spectra. High resolution X-ray spectrometers have been used to characterize the X-ray spectra within 0.8-3 keV and to show that the Betatron oscillations lie within 1 µm [2].

Then, we observed Fresnel edge diffraction of the X-ray beam. The observed diffraction at center energy 4 keV agrees with Gaussian incoherent source profile of full width half maximum (FWHM) <5 µm, meaning that the amplitude of the Betatron oscillations is less than 2.5 µm [3].

Finally, by measuring the far field spatial profile of the radiation, we have been able to characterize the electron's trajectories inside the plasma accelerator structure with a resolution better than 0.5 µm [4] .

We will as well demonstrate the potential of the Betatron X-ray source for applications. It has been used as a probe to perform a time-resolved X-ray diffraction experiment [5]. The ultrafast nature of the source has been shown by measuring an ultrafast phase transition (non thermal melting in InSb).

References

1- A. Rousse, K. Ta Phuoc, R. Shah, A. Pukhov, E. Lefebvre, V. Malka, S. Kiselev, F. Burgy, J.P. Rousseau, D. Umstadter, and D. Hulin, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **93**, 13 135005 (2004); K. Ta Phuoc, F. Burgy, J.P. Rousseau, V. Malka, A. Rousse, R. Shah, D. Umstadter, A. Pukhov, S. Kiselev, *Phys Plasmas*, **12**, 023101 (2005).

2- F.Albert, R.Shah, K. Ta Phuoc, R. Fitour, F. Burgy, J.P. Rousseau, A. Tafzi, D. Douillet, T. Lefrou and A. Rousse, submitted to *Phys. Rev. E* (2007).

3- R.Shah, F. Albert, K. Ta Phuoc, O Shevchenko, D. Boschetto, A. Pukhov, S. Kiselev, F. Burgy, J.P. Rousseau and A. Rousse**,** *Phys. Rev. E* **74** 045401(R) (2006).

4- K. Ta Phuoc, S. Corde, R. Shah, F. Albert, R. Fitour, J.P. Rousseau, F. burgy, B. Mercier and A. Rousse, *Phys. Rev. Lett*, **97**, 225002 (2006).

5- K. Ta Phuoc, R. Fitour, A. Tafzi, T. Garl, N. Artemiev, R. Shah, F. Albert, D. Boschetto, A. Rousse, D-E. Kim, A. Pukhov, V. Seredov, I. Kostyukov, *Phys. Plasmas*, **14** 080701 (2007)

Plasmadeposition of ultrathin films for biomedical use

C. Oehr, J. Barz, B. Elkin, Michael Haupt, M. Mueller, U. Vohrer

Fraunhofer Institute for Interfacial Engineering and Biotechnology

Nobelstrasse 12, in 70569 Stuttgart

Email: oehr@igb.fraunhofer.de

Abstract

Plasma Polymerization is used since more than 40 years to develop thin films for different kinds of applications. At least since the sixties of the last century these films are used in the fields of medicine and pharmacy.

Due to the fact that polymers are applied to design low-weight devices and to realize different geometries very easily, the films are mainly deposited onto polymeric substrates. It is a characteristic property of plasma polymerized films that they show strong adhesion to polymer substrates due to creation of radical sites at the interface when deposition starts. Thus thin layers with good adhesion, a defined amount of chemical functionalities and stability to sterilization processes are generated. This fits to the needs for medical application.

In principle plasma processing offers different approaches for the deposition of thin films with a variable amount of functionalities available for reaction with bio-molecules. Advantages and disadvantages of the different deposition strategies will be discussed.

The interaction of biological systems with materials can be divided in three subsystems. First, the interaction with bio-molecules. Here the binding of molecules with specific activities on one hand and the minimizing of unspecific protein adsorption on the other hand can be influenced by thin plasma polymers deposited on medical devices. Second, the interaction between bacteria and surfaces can be modulated via deposition of thin films with bacteriostatic or bacteriocidic properties on devices. Third, the interaction of surfaces with mammalian cells can also be influenced to enhance the cell growth and cell proliferation for the development of test kits or implants. In this contribution examples for these three categories will be shortly reviewed.

Beside the preparation of the mentioned films also the analytical tools necessary for film development and control of its properties are stressed in the final chapter of this contribution. A correlation between physico-chemical properties of the applied plasma polymerized films and the biological requirements will be tried.

References

1. C. Oehr, Plasma Processes and Polymers Wiley-VCH 2005 p 23-37, p 39-49, p309-317

2. V. Sciarratta et al, Plasma Process. Polym. 2006,3, 532-539

3. J. Barz et al, Plasma Process. Polym. 2006,3, 540-552

4. M. Haupt, J. Barz, C. Oehr Plasma Process. Polym. 2008,5, 33-43

MODELING PLASMA MODIFICATION OF SURFACES AT LOW AND HIGH PRESSURE: ACHIEVING HIGH CONTROL OF REACTANTS*

M. J. Kushner

Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, 50011 USA mjk@iastate.edu

The plasma modification of surface layers has made significant progress, particularly at low pressure where the control of uniformity over large areas and real-time-control strategies are more easily achieved. Ultimately, the quality of the materials produced depends on the ability to deliver the desired reactants and activation energy to those surfaces with a high degree of control. As feature sizes diminish and requirements for selectivity increase, the ability to control the energy and identity of reactants to the surface becomes more important. As plasma modification of surfaces at atmospheric pressure are applied to higher value materials, similar strategies must be developed to achieve uniformity over larger areas. Real-time-control strategies may also be required. In this talk, we will discuss the use of plasma models to develop strategies, both intrinsic to the plasma and externally through real-time-control, to specify reactant fluxes to the substrate to achieve mono-layer resolution of surface modification. The modelling platforms used in these investigations will first be described followed by examples, from low and high pressure plasma modification of surfaces, of how control of reactants to the surface can be achieved.

One such example is the etching of extremely high aspect ratio contacts (HARC) in low pressure plasmas. HARCs having aspect ratios of tens to as much as a hundred, with contact openings of only 50-60 nm, are particularly challenging to uniformly etch with high selectivity. The opening to the feature is so small that the incident charged and neutral fluxes are stochastic in nature. This leads to occasional non-uniform charging inside the feature, producing lateral electric fields and eventually “twisting” (that is, turning of straight features). Advanced equipment concepts that tailor high energy electron fluxes with a narrow angular spread enables those fluxes to penetrate into the feature and neutralize the errant positive charge. HARCs also are challenged by micro-trenching which requires extremely high selectivity to address. Achieving this high selectivity may ultimately require atomic-layer, self-limiting processes. Results will be discussed from plasma modelling of these processes which has provided strategies for optimizing the shape of features.

* Work supported by Semiconductor Research Corporation, Micron Technologies, Applied Materials and TEL, Inc.

Particle growth and detection in low temperature plasmas

L. Boufendi, C. Dupuis, G. Wattieaux, Y. Tessier and M. Mikikian,

Groupe de Recherches sur l'Energétique des Milieux Ionisés, Université d'Orléans, 45067 Orléans Cedex2, France

Dust particle nucleation and growth has been widely studied these last fifteen years in different chemistries and experimental conditions. This phenomenon is correlated with various electrical changes at electrodes, including self-bias voltage and amplitudes of the various harmonics of current and voltage[1]. Some of these changes, such as the appearance of more resistive plasma impedance, are correctly attributed to loss of electrons in the bulk plasma to form negative molecular ions (e.g. SiH_3^-) and more precisely charged nanoparticles. These changes were studied and correlated to the different phases on the dust particle formation. It is well known now that, in silane argon gas mixture discharges, in the first step of this particle formation we have formation of nanometer sized crystallites. These small entities accumulate and when their number density reaches a critical value, about 10^{11} to 10^{12} cm^{-1}, they start to aggregate to form bigger particles. The different phases are well defined and determined thanks to the time evolution of the different electrical parameter changes.

The purpose of this contribution is to compare different chemistries to highlight similarities and/or differences in order to establish possible universal dust particle growth mechanisms. The chemistries we studied concern SiH_4-Ar, CH_4, CH_4-N_2 and $Sn(CH_3)_4$ [2]. We also refer to works performed in other laboratories in different discharge configurations[3].

[1] L. Boufendi, J. Gaudin, S. Huet, G. Viera and M. Dudemaine, Appl. Phys. Lett. **79**, 4301 (2001).

[2] M. Jubault, J. Pulpytel, H. Cachet, L. Boufendi, F. Arefi-Khonsari, Plasma Process. Polym, 4, S330–S335 (2007)

[3] D. Samsonov and J. Goree, J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A17, 2835 (1999).

Diagnostics of dense dispersive plasmas by line reversal

D. Karaboumiotis

Department of Physics, Institute of Plasma Physics, University of Crete, Heraklion, Greece

Plasma spectroscopy by optically thick lines is yet an open problem due to a lack in the knowledge of fundamental mechanisms of the line formation. For instance, the intensity in the central part of self-reversed lines emitted from the high-pressure plasmas of high-intensity discharge (HID) lamps is much higher than that calculated by solving the conventional radiative transfer equation [1]. On the other hand, absorption measurements have proved that the optical depth at the central part of the line is one to two orders of magnitude less than that calculated according to the conventional theory of radiation transport [1, 2]. These striking differences between experimental and theoretical results in dense, strongly absorbing plasmas might be explained by the possibility of non-radiative transfer of excitation in the neighborhood of the transition frequency by resonant collisions leading to a rapid increase of the intensity in the vicinity of the line center followed by a rapid increase of the corresponding optical depth [3]. This phenomenon depends on the dispersion of the radiation in the dense plasma-medium and it arises when the mean free path of the photons with respect to absorption is comparable to the wavelength of the radiation. A diagnostic method was proposed [1, 4] for temperature determination from line reversal based on an approximation for the source function [5]. This method relates the radiance at the reversal maxima of the spectral line to the maximum temperature along the line of sight through the so-called inhomogeneity parameter which strongly depends on the central line minimum. In this work we show that the presence of dispersion effects does not affect the determination of the inhomogeneity parameter and therefore the applicability of the diagnostic method. The temperatures in a high-intensity discharge (HID) lamp are therefore determined from self-reversed lines and the changes in the minimum intensity and the optical depth caused by the dispersion-related effects are determined by comparing the experimental results with those obtained by numerical simulation of the studied dense discharges**.**

[1] D. Karabourniotis, J. Phys.D : Appl. Phys. 40 (2007) 6608

[2] E. Drakakis, A. Palladas, D. Karabourniotis, J. Phys. D : Appl. Phys. 25 (1992) 1733

[3] A.Yu. Sechin *et al*, J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 58 (1997) 887

[4] D. Karabourniotis, J. Phys.D : Appl. Phys. 16 (1983) 1267

[5] D. Karabourniotis, E. Drakakis, J.J.A.M. van der Mullen, J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 108 (2007) 319

Temperature Equilibration in Dense, Strongly Coupled Plasmas

Dirk O. Gericke

Centre for Fusion, Space and Astrophysics, Department of Physics, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL, United Kingdom

The equilibration of multi-temperature plasmas is a fundamental problem in plasma physics since such systems are often created after laser or particle beam interactions with matter. In dilute, weakly coupled plasmas, where binary collisions dominate the energy transfer, this process is well understood whereas in dense and strongly coupled plasmas, more complicated processes have to be considered: first of all the surrounding medium modifies the electron-ion collisions [1]; moreover, the collisions seemed to be suppressed by collective modes in the system [2]. Energy transfer through such modes is therefore an important relaxation process and the fact if low energy ion modes occur or not strongly influences the relation times [3]. Furthermore, the potential energy due to correlations must be included in the description of the equilibration process [5, 4].

This contribution will focus on the influence of coupled collective modes: firstly, their influence on the electron-ion energy transfer is discussed for weakly coupled plasmas where the modes can be described by the well-known Lenard-Balescu equation. Explicite expressions when coupled mode effects are expected can be derived. Strong coupling effects included by static local field corrections shift these modes and, accordingly, reduce the energy transfer rates. The description of the full relaxation process must include potential energy contributions on the same level [5]. These correlation energies have the overall effect of an energy sink that slows down the ion heating during temperature equilibration in laser heated plasmas.

References

[1] D.O. Gericke, M.S. Murillo, and M. Schlanges, Phys. Rev. E **65**, 036418 (2002).

[2] D.O. Gericke, J. Phys. (Conference Section) **11**, 111 (2005).

[3] J. Vorberger and D.O. Gericke, in preparation for Phys. Rev. E.

[4] D.O. Gericke, G.K. Grubert, Th. Bornath, and M. Schlanges, J. Phys. A **39**, 4727 (2006).

[5] D.O. Gericke, Th. Bornath, and M. Schlanges, J. Phys. A **39**, 4739 (2006).

MHD Instabilities in Magneto-Plasma-Dynamic Thrusters

F. Paganucci[§♣], M. Agostini[‡], M. Andrenucci[§♣], V. Antoni[‡], F. Bonomo, R. Cavazzana[‡], P. Franz[‡], L. Marrelli[‡], P. Martin[‡], E. Martines[‡], P. Rossetti[♣], P. Scarin[‡], G. Serianni[‡], M. Signori[♣‡], G. Spizzo[‡] and M. Zuin[‡]

[§]*Department of Aerospace Engineering, University of Pisa, Italy.*

[♣]*Centrospazio- ALTA S.p.A., Via A. Gherardesca 5, 56014 Pisa, Italy*

[‡]*Consorzio RFX, Euratom-ENEA Association, corso Stati Uniti 4, 35127 Padova, Italy*

Magneto-plasma-dynamic (MPD) thrusters represent a high power electric propulsion option for primary space missions. They act as electromagnetic plasma accelerators, with a possible range of operations spanning from orbit-raising to interplanetary missions of large spacecrafts. One of the major problems facing MPD thruster operation is the onset of a critical regime, which is found when the power is increased beyond a threshold value, mainly depending on thruster geometry, type and mass flow rate of propellant, applied magnetic field intensity. In this regime, large fluctuations in the electrode voltage signals and damage to the anode are observed along with efficiency degradation. Since 2000, Centrospazio-Alta and Consorzio RFX have been carried out several experimental campaigns aimed at investigating the electrostatic and magnetic properties of plasma fluctuations, by means of electromagnetic and optic probes and ultraviolet tomography. The experimental results have evidenced a strong relation between the onset phenomena and the growth of a large-scale magnetohydrodynamic (MHD) instability, with the features of a helical kink mode. Its growth is well described by the Kruskal-Shafranov stability criterion, which gives results in very good agreement with a semi-empirical stability criterion for MPD thrusters, proposed by other authors. On the basis of the experimental observations, some active as well as passive instability suppression methods have been proposed and partially tested, with encouraging results. The paper gives a synthesis of the main results of the activity carried out so far and indications for the next investigations.

The Physics of Fast Ion Driven Instabilities in Fusion Plasmas

S.D. Pinches and JET EFDA Contributors*

EURATOM/UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Oxon, OX14 3DB, UK

As the fusion community moves towards the realisation of devices containing burning plasmas, i.e. devices in which the intrinsic heating from energetic particles (by-products of fusion reactions) is dominant, it is timely to examine the recent progress made to understand the range of energetic particle driven modes observed and their consequences in terms of fast ion redistribution and loss.

JET's large size and high current capabilities furnish it with excellent fast ion confinement properties which together with its extensive range of dedicated fast ion diagnostics (scintillator probe, Faraday cup array, gamma-ray spectrometer, gamma-ray tomography, neutral particle analyser) and extensive range of sensitive fluctuation measurements (magnetics, far infra-red interferometry, O and X-mode microwave reflectometry, soft X-rays, electron cyclotron emissions) make it an ideal testing ground for investigating the instabilities driven by fast ions with energies in the MeV range.

Dedicated experiments examining fast ion losses and redistribution have been conducted, drawing together the extensive range of diagnostic information to reveal the modes responsible, together with quantitative measurements of their consequences in terms of fast ion redistribution and loss. Experiments in which minority ions are accelerated to MeV energies have been used to study the redistribution of fast ions due to various instabilities including large core modes (n = 1 fishbones and sawtooth) which have been observed to redistribute fast ions across the $q = 1$ surface. In other experiments, fishbones have been observed to trigger neoclassical tearing modes, indicating that sawtooth control alone may be insufficient to avoid these confinement degrading modes.

Core-localised modes are often difficult to detect using magnetic pick-up coils and so the use of X-mode reflectometry techniques to detect and localise these modes has been pioneered. Experiments examining fast ion losses due to tornado modes (core-localised toroidal Alfvén eigenmodes) have been conducted using far infra-red interferometry measurements to detect these Alfvénic perturbations. In general, the radial gradient of the fast ions provides the drive for modes, however recently Alfvénic modes that propagate both co and counter to the plasma current have been observed following sawteeth, indicating the possibility that such modes can be driven by fast ion anisotropy. The application of these core fluctuation diagnostics have made MHD spectroscopy an even more powerful tool in assisting scenario development.

Even modes which are expected to be unstable in burning plasmas but which are stable in JET are not beyond scrutiny. The new active excitation system installed on JET is capable of driving the modes predicted to be most unstable in ITER and measuring their properties. This provides a measurement of the proximity to instability and valuable data against which theoretical understanding can be validated.

As a result of these advances, both our linear and nonlinear understanding of the phenomena expected to arise in burning plasmas have been enhanced and we can move towards the realisation of fusion devices with an increased level of confidence.

This work was funded jointly by the UK EPSRC and by the European Communities under the contract of Association between EURATOM and UKAEA. The views and opinions expressed herein do not necessarily reflect those of the European Commission.

---

* See Appendix of M.L. Watkins *et al.*, Fusion Energy 2006 (Proc. 21st Int. Conf. Chengdu, 2006) IAEA, (2006)

Watching Ions Dance Near Absolute Zero

Thomas C. Killian
Department of Physics & Astronomy, Rice University; Houston, TX 77005

Ultracold neutral plasmas, formed by photoionizing laser-cooled atoms near the ionization threshold, stretch the boundaries of traditional neutral plasma physics. The electron temperature in these plasmas is from 1-1000K and the ion temperature is around 1 K. The density can be as high as 10^{10} cm^{-3}. They provide a playground for studying strongly coupled plasmas, in which the Coulomb interaction energy exceeds the thermal energy. Strong coupling is of interest in many areas of physics, and in ultracold plasmas it leads to spatial correlations and surprising equilibration dynamics. The expansion of ultracold plasmas into the surrounding vacuum can also probe the physics of plasmas produced with short-pulse laser irradiation of solid, liquid, foil, and cluster targets.

This work is supported by the U.S. National Science Foundation and David and Lucille Packard Foundation.

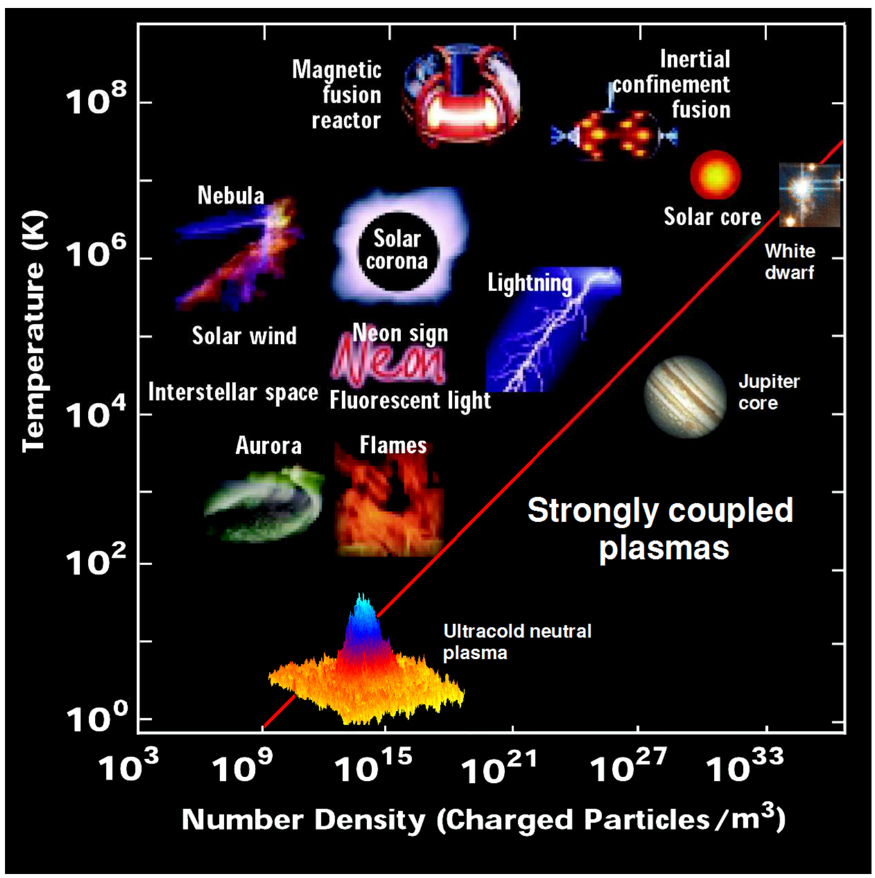


Figure 1. Ultracold neutral plasmas occupy a previously unexplored region of phase space and can be strongly coupled. The graphic shown for ultracold neutral plasmas is an absorption image of ions in the plasma. Adapted with permission from the Contemporary Physics Education Project. Copyright 1996.

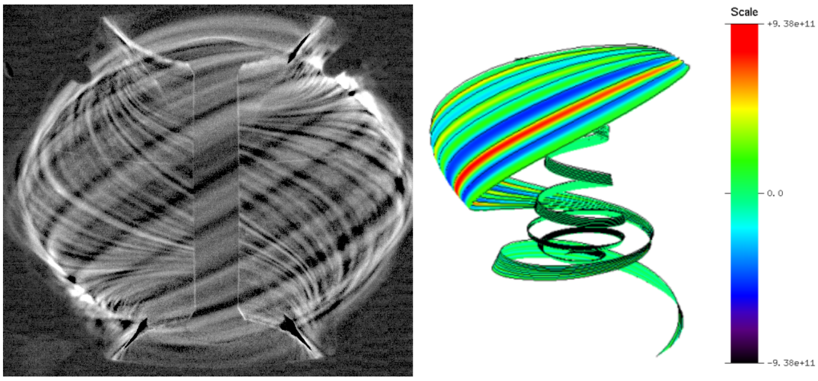
Experiments and simulation of edge turbulence and filaments in MAST

B.Dudson[1], N.Ben Ayed[1,2], S.Tallents[2], A.Kirk[2], H.Wilson[1], B.Hnat[3], R.Dendy[2], S.Saarelma[2], G.Counsell[2], B.Lloyd[2]

[1] Department of Physics, University of York, YO10 5DD. Contact bd512@york.ac.uk
[2] EURATOM/UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Oxfordshire OX14 3DB
[3] Department of Physics, Warwick University, Coventry CV4 7AL

Experimental and simulation results on filament structures observed in MAST from L-mode and H-mode plasmas will be presented. Understanding these structures is important both due to their influence on transport in the pedestal, and also due to their effect on cross-field transport in the SOL and hence power loading on plasma-facing components.

Fast camera and reciprocating Langmuir probe data have been used to determine the mode-number, toroidal and radial velocities of the filaments observed. A comparison of the data from L-mode, inter-ELM and during ELMs shows that while ELM filaments move coherently, those observed in L-mode and inter-ELM regimes move toroidally and radially independent of each other. In both L-mode and inter-ELM regimes, the number of filaments is found to increase with plasma density. L-mode simulations using the 3D, 2-fluid BOUT code produce similar widths and radial velocities to the observations. Detailed examination of simulation results indicate the presence of a mixing layer within 2cm of the separatrix, across which the character of the turbulence changes.



Fast imaging (left) and BOUT simulations (right) of MAST L-mode plasmas

Statistical analysis of L-mode edge fluctuations associated with edge filamentary structures is presented, examining correlation functions, scaling of moments and PDFs. These results confirm a dual temporal scaling with a time t ~ 40-60μs separating the two regimes. Combining these results with the image analysis indicates that the dual temporal scaling is due to the properties of the individual filaments.

Progress in understanding ELM events using linear and non-linear codes is reviewed, including results concerning the effect of x-point geometry, edge rotation and poloidal beta on ELM stability. First results from a new modular code (developed from BOUT in collaboration with LLNL) for non-linear ELM simulations will be presented. This code is capable of simulating a wide variety of plasma fluid models and magnetic geometries. One objective is to study and compare plasma eruptions in a range of different situations, such as ELMs and solar flares.

This work was supported in part by the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and by Euratom. The content of the publication is the sole responsibility of the authors and it does not necessarily represent the views of the Commission of the European Union or their services.

JET confinement studies and their scaling to high β_N, ITER scenarios

D C McDonald[1], C D Challis[1], J C DeBoo[2], P de Vries[1], J Hobirk[5], E Joffrin[3], L Laborde[1], T C Luce[2], J Mailloux[1], V Pericoli-Ridolfini[4], F Ryter[5] and JET EFDA contributors*

JET-EFDA, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon OX14 3DB, UK
[1] *EURATOM-UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon OX14 3DB, UK,*
[2] *General Atomics, P O Box 85608, San Diego, California 92186-5608, USA,*
[3] *Association Euratom-CEA, CEA Cadarache, F-13108, St Paul lez Durance, France,*
[4] *Associazione Euratom-ENEA sulla Fusione, C R Frascati, C P 65, 00044-Frascati, Italy,*
[5] *Max Planck-Institute fur Plasmaphysik, EURATOM Association, D-85748 Garching, Germany.*

Operating at high β_N (plasma pressure normalised to the Troyon limit), the ITER Hybrid and Steady State scenarios aim to use increased bootstrap current to enable burn times _ 1000*s*. To achieve this, and optimise fusion performance, these scenarios must have good energy confinement. ELMy H-mode plasma studies, with β_N primarily in the range $1 < \beta_N < 2$, have been described by scalings, such as IPB98(y,2), which are used for extrapolation to ITER. However, dedicated ELMy H-mode β_N studies in JET and DIII-D did not find the negative dependence of confinement on β_N in IPB98(y,2). Focusing on recent JET results, this paper describes the extension of confinement scaling to higher β_N _ 2−4 and to different scenarios. In the Hybrid scenario, JET has attained $\beta_N^{MHD} = 3.6$. Despite a different initial phase, plasma parameters evolve rapidly towards those of equivalent ELMy H-modes with confinement normalised to IPB98(y,2), $H_{98(y,2)}$ _ 1. Dedicated scans in this scenario have found decreasing confinement with increasing β_N. This is strongest in the pedestal - consistent with gyro-fluid transport modeling which predicts β_N independent core confinement. Study of a wider database suggests that the different scaling is related to operating at higher triangularity. In contrast, DIII-D and ASDEX Upgrade Hybrid scenarios have confinement that is not well described by IPB98(y,2). This implies that either the machines are in different confinement modes or that the Hybrid scenario has a different size scaling to IPB98(y,2). Both cases will be discussed. Candidate Steady State scenario plasmas with and without ITBs on JET have attained $\beta_N^{MHD} = 3$. Pedestal confinement losses associated with gas fuelled small ELMs are compensated by core confinement improvements from ITBs giving $H_{98(y,2)}$ _ 1. Without ITBs, $H_{98(y,2)}$ _ 1 plasmas are observed with increased confinement associated with low values of minimum safety factor. Confinement in all of the scenarios will be compared and conclusions for high β_N, ITER operation discussed.

* *see appendix of M Watkins et al, Fusion Energy 2006 (Proc 21st Int Conf Chengdu, 2006) IAEA*

Study of Reactor-Relevant High-Beta Regime in the Large Helical Device

S. Sakakibara, K.Y. Watanabe, S. Ohdachi, Y. Suzuki, H. Funaba, Y. Narushima, K. Toi,
I. Yamada, K. Tanaka, T. Tokuzawa, R.Sakamoto, K. Ida,
H. Yamada, A. Komori, O.Motojima,
and LHD Experimental Group

National Institute for Fusion Science, Toki 509-5292, Japan

The volume averaged beta value of 5 %, which is relevant to that required in a fusion energy reactor, has been achieved in the Large Helical Device (LHD). The obtained high beta plasmas are free from disruptive phenomena. The extended high beta regime serves to expand the understanding of physics concerning the beta-limit as well as to demonstrate the potential capability of a helical fusion reactor. The magnetic configuration was optimized in terms of MHD equilibrium, stability and transport properties [1]. Net-current free heliotron plasmas are free from current-driven instabilities unlike in tokamaks, therefore the characterization of pressure-driven instabilities and their control in the high beta regime are critical issues for stable steady state operation. The dominant low-*m* MHD modes move from the core region to the periphery when the beta increases, and the modes excited at the outermost resonance near the plasma edge are enhanced in the beta range over 4 %. A clear dependence of the amplitude of the mode on the magnetic Reynolds number has been found, which is close to that of the linear growth rate of the resistive interchange mode [1]. The increase in equilibrium currents with the increment of the beta value leads to the disorder of the peripheral magnetic field structure, which possibly limits the confinement region. This effect on the confinement property should be clarified experimentally. The comparison between the measured temperature profile and the magnetic field structure calculated by the 3D MHD code HINT has been done in order to investigate the effect of the change of the magnetic topology on the confinement. The temperature gradient in the periphery with a disordered magnetic field structure seems to be lower than that in the core region with nested magnetic surfaces. Although the clear beta limits due to stability and equilibrium have not been observed in the present beta range of experiments, it has been found out that the global confinement gradually deteriorates with the increment of the beta value. This is mainly due to the increment of the heat transport in the periphery, and the causal relation with enhanced resistive-g mode turbulence is discussed [2].

[1] S.Sakakibara et al., *Fusion Science and Technology* **50** (2006) 177.
[2] K.Y. Watanabe et al., *Nuclear Fusion* **45** (2005) 1247.

The European turbulence code benchmarking effort: Turbulence driven by thermal gradients in magnetically confined plasmas

G.L. Falchetto[1], B.D. Scott[2], P. Angelino[1], A. Bottino[2], T. Dannert[3], V. Grandgirard[1], S. Janhunen[4], F. Jenko[2], S. Jolliet[3], A. Kendl[5], V. Naulin[6], A.H. Nielsen[6], M. Ottaviani[1], M.J. Pueschel[2], D. Reiser[7], T. Ribeiro[2] and M. Romanelli[8]

[1]Institut de recherche sur la fusion par confinement magnétique, Association Euratom-CEA, CE-Cadarache,F-13108 Saint-Paul-Lez-Durance, France; [2]Max-Planck-Institut für Plasmaphysik, IPP-Euratom Association, D-85748 Garching, Germany; [3]Centre de Recherches en Physique des Plasmas, Association Euratom–Confédération Suisse, EPFL, CH-1015 Lausanne, Switzerland; [4]Helsinki University of Technology, FIN-02015 TKK, Finland; [5]Institute for Theoretical Physics, University of Innsbruck, Association Euratom-OAW, A- 6020 Innsbruck, Austria; [6]Risø National Laboratory, DTU, DK-4000 Roskilde, Denmark; [7]Institut für Plasmaphysik, Forschungszentrum Jülich GmbH, Euratom Association, D-52425 Jülich, Germany; [8]Euratom-UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, UK

Computation of turbulence and transport in magnetised plasmas continues to make rapid advances. Global electromagnetic gyrofluid simulations are now possible, and global electromagnetic gyrokinetic simulations are beginning. Local "fluxtube" cases have been available for several years. Nevertheless, since the last major effort ten years ago there has been only sporadic work to benchmark the various approaches generally and individual implementations ("codes") particularly. We report the establishment of such an effort within the EFDA Task Force on Integrated Tokamak Modelling. Standard cases for both core and edge turbulence are included. Not only time trace information of anomalous fluxes are included, but the mode structure (spectra, radial envelopes, zonal flow amplitude, etc) are also compared. Results so far include good agreement between gyrofluid and gyrokinetic codes for core ion temperature gradient (ITG) driven turbulence but for trapped electron cases (driven mostly by the density gradient) the gyrokinetic models are needed as fluid ones predict stability. However, there is still an important disagreement on the core ITG zonal flow saturation level, even between gyrokinetic codes. More diagnostics on the global core cases will be reported and the main physical reasons for disagreement outlined. Edge results agree very well on collisionality scaling and acceptably well on beta scaling below the MHD boundary for cold-ion cases. They also agree well on the elements of mode structure. A sufficient number of warm ion edge turbulence codes for benchmarking is still lacking.

The support infrastructure for the benchmarking effort is also to be briefly described. This is a novel element allowing the continuously renewed effort required to assure quality control of ITER simulation in the longer term.

Investigating atomic properties of warm dense matter produced by laser

P. Renaudin[1], S. Bastiani-Ceccotti[2], L. Lecherbourg[2-3], J. Fuchs[2], P. Antici[2], J.-P. Geindre[2], L. Lancia[2], A. Mancic[2], J. Robiche[2], R. Shepherd[4], C. Blancard[1], P. Combis[1], P. Cossé[1], G. Faussurier[1], P. Audebert[2]

1 Département de Physique Théorique et Appliquée, CEA/DAM Ile de France, Bruyères-le-Châtel, 91297 Arpajon Cedex, France

2 Laboratoire pour l'Utilisation des Lasers Intenses, École Polytechnique, CNRS, CEA, UPMC, 91128 Palaiseau cedex, France

3 Université du Québec, INRS énergie et matériaux, Varennes, Québec, Canada

4 Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, University of California, Livermore CA 94550, USA

Warm dense matter (WDM) is at the center of the density-temperature plane and, for some material, it is a barrier between different regions. Therefore a large number of technologic and scientific applications cross the WDM or need WDM properties. Recently, generation of WDM with minimized gradients has been obtained by irradiating solids with intense laser or ion beams. Short-pulse X-ray sources of a few ps duration emitting in the sub-5-keV range have been generated by irradiating high-Z materials with a sub-ps laser pulse. This offers the possibility to use point-projection time-resolved absorption spectroscopy for the study of spectral opacities of dense plasmas.

I will present results of recent X-UV pump-probe experiments performed in France with the 100 TW LULI facility. The experimental setup uses two ultra-fast laser beams to produce the plasma and the X-ray probe. The first ultra-short laser pulse was used to create a thin, high-density plasma slab fairly uniform in temperature or a short MeV ions bunch that allows an energy deposition in the bulk of a second target. Each shot allows to measure transmission spectra in the WDM regime.

The laser produced plasma is weakly ionised and density effects are not negligible. The continuum lowering modifies the ionization balance and pressure ionization tends to delocalize atomic orbitals. The temperature of the ions beam produced plasma is lower than the Fermi temperature. As the density remains high, the increasing temperature induces a change of the free electron degeneracy and a thermal smoothing of K-edge.

Warm dense matter generation by soft x-ray laser heating of thin foils

B.Rus, T.Mocek, M.Kozlová, J.Polan, P.Homer, M.Stupka
Institute of Physics v.v.i./ PALS Centre, Prague 8, Czech Republic
M.Fajardo
Centro de Física dos Plasmas, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal
R.W.Lee, M.E.Foord, H.Chung, S.J.Moon
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, USA

We present results of experimental and numerical studies of generation of cold, near solid density, plasmas by volumetric heating of thin foils by focused soft x-ray laser (21.2. nm, i.e., 58.5 eV) pulses. Time-integrated and time-dependent transmission of the soft x-ray radiation through aluminium and polyimide was experimentally investigated for intensities of up to 10^{12} Wcm^{-2}. A simple diagnostics based on VIS camera was employed to assess temperature (<20 eV) of the heated matter. As the critical electron density for the 21.2-nm radiation is 2.4×10^{24} cm^{-3}, the incident x-ray laser always encounters undercritical matter or plasma and heats the entire volume of the irradiated foil; the heating is near-isochoric in the beginning of the x-ray laser pulse. The initial absorption of the soft x-ray radiation is dominated by bound-free transitions (photoionization). The experimental data show significant difference in transmission of the 21.2-nm radiation through heated aluminium and polyimide. In Al, the transmission of heated matter essentially corresponds to that of the solid-state, however in polyimide the absorption increases significantly for intensities $>5\times10^{11}$ Wcm^{-2}. This increase is seen to occur transiently during the rising edge of the heating pulse, and was indentified as due to bound-bound transitions in Li-like C resonant with the soft x-ray laser. The experimental data were simulated by radiation hydrodynamic code Lasnex, using a hybrid equation of state model interfaced with a model solving non-LTE rate equations in a hydrogenic approximation. Results of the simulations were found to be in good agreement with the experimental data, providing benchmarked insight into the absorption mechanisms of intense soft x-ray radiation in matter heated from cold solid through the warm dense matter regime to plasma states.

An exact treatment of charged particle stopping in a plasma or The Coulomb logarithm revisited

Robert L. Singleton Jr.[1]

[1] *Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico 87545, USA*

The charged particle stopping power in a highly ionized and weakly coupled plasma has recently been calculated exactly to logarithmic accuracy by Brown, Preston, and Singleton (BPS) [1]. A very powerful regularization method from quantum _eld theory, called dimensional continuation, was employed in a novel way by BPS to calculate the Coulomb logarithm exactly, without appealing to *ad hoc* long- and short-distance cutoffs. The exact transition between the classical and quantum regimes was also included in the calculation. Since the technique of dimensional continuation might be unfamiliar to many plasma physicists, and since the same methodology can also be used for other energy transport phenomena, such as electron-ion temperature equilibration in a plasma [1, 3], I will spend the _rst part of the lecture reviewing the main ideas behind the calculation. I will then talk about the implications for ignition in Inertial Con_nement Fusion (ICF). The BPS stopping power gives longer ranges and deliverers less energy to the plasma ions than typical models in the literature, thereby making ignition harder to achieve. This could have implications for the Laser Mégajoule (LMJ) facility in France and the National Ignition Facility (NIF) in the United States.

References

[1] L.S. Brown, D.L. Preston, and R.L. Singleton Jr., *Charged Particle Motion in a Highly Ionized Plasma*, Phys. Rep. **410** (2005) 237, arXiv: physics/0501084; For a detailed pedagogical exposition see also Ref. [2].

[2] R.L. Singleton Jr., *BPS Explained I: Temperature Relaxation in a Plasma*, arXiv: 0706.2680; *BPS Explained II: Calculating the Equilibration Rate in the Extreme Quantum Limit*, arXiv: 0712.0639.

[3] L.S. Brown and R.L. Singleton Jr, *Temperature Equilibration Rate with Fermi-Dirac Statistics*, Physical Review E **76** (2007) 066404, arXiv:0707.2370.

OVERVIEW OF ON-GOING LIL EXPERIMENTS

L. Videau[1], E. Alozy[1], I. Bailly[1], N. Borisenko[4], J.Y. Boutin[1], J. Breil[2], S. Brygoo[1], M. Casanova[1], A. Casner[1], C. Chenais-Popovics[3], C. Courtois[1], S. Darbon[1], S. Depierreux[1], P. Di-Nicola[1], F. Durut[1], A. Duval[1], J.L. Feugeas[2], C. Fourment[2], S. Gary[1], J.C. Gauthier[2], M. Grech[1], O. Henry[1], A. Hervé[1], S. Hulin[2], G. Huser[1], J.P. Jadaud[1], F. Jequier[1], Ch. Labaune[3], J. Limpouch[5], P. Loiseau[1], O. Lutz[1], P.H. Maire[2], M. Mangeant[1], C. Meyer[1], D.T. Michel[1], J.L. Miquel[1], M.C. Monteil[1], M. Naudy[1], W. Nazarov[6], P. Nicolaï[2], O. Peyrusse[2], F. Philippe[1], D. Raffestin[1], C. Reverdin[1], Ph. Romary[1], R. Rosch[1], C. Rousseaux[1], G. Soullié[1], S. Schmitt[1], G. Schurtz[2], Ch. Stenz[2], V. Tassin[1], C. Thessieux[1], G. Thiell[1], M. Theobald[1], V. Tikhonchuk[2], J.L. Ulmer[1], B. Villette[1], R. Wrobel[1]

[1]*Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique, DIF-CESTA-VA, 91297 Arpajon Cedex, France*

[2]*Université Bordeaux I; Centre Lasers Intenses et Applications, 33405 Talence, France*

[3]*Laboratoire pour l'Utilisation des Lasers Intenses, 91128 Palaiseau, France*

[4]*Lebedev Physical Institute, 53 Leninskyi Prospect, Moscow, 119991 Russia*

[5]*FNSPE, Czech Technical University in Prague, 115 19 Prague 1, Czech Republic*

[6]*University of St Andrews, Fife KY16 9ST, Scotland, UK*

The Ligne d'Intégration Laser (LIL) has been completed in 2002 and was first dedicated to laser physics experiments as a prototype for the future Laser MegaJoule. It delivers up to 15kJ at 3ω on target. We will present the experimental setup at the LIL facility and some plasma experiments carried out during 2005-2008. We have installed X-ray and visible-UV diagnostics allowing full characterization of the laser-plasma interaction (LPI) including the transmitted, scattered and backscattered 3ω beams. During the first LPI campaign of 2007 with gas-filled Au-hohlraums, we have obtained high quality signals for both Raman and Brillouin measurements. Another LPI campaign in collaboration with the Institute of Laser Plasma was devoted to the study of plasma smoothing in foam targets. Measurement of the transmitted beam after propagation through the foam demonstrated the effectiveness of laser plasma smoothing. Supersonic propagation of the ionization wave has been evidenced using time-resolved side-on X-ray imaging. Two CELIA campaigns devoted to the study of the nonlocal electron-energy transport, used x-ray diagnostics : hard x-ray time-resolved Bragg spectrometer allowed a discrimination between different modellings of the heat flow. Finally, we will present the last installed standard diagnostic devoted to EOS experiments, which is composed of a pyrometer, a VISAR and a shock breakout measurement.

Anti-friction, Homogenization and Angular Momentum Transport in Tokamaks, Planets and the Solar Tachocline

P.H. Diamond
Center for Astrophysics and Space Sciences and Dept. of Physics
University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92093-0424 USA

This lecture will address the ubiquitous phenomenon of 'up-gradient' momentum transport (i.e. anti-friction) which is known to occur in tokamak plasmas - i.e. inward convective momentum 'pinch' and stress, planetary atmospheres - i.e. sharpening of high latitude zonal flows by Rossby wave breaking, and the solar tachocline - i.e. a thin, stably stratified layer at the base of the convection zone formed by spin-down driven meridional cells and turbulent momentum transport. These seemingly unrelated phenomena each have the common elements of low 'effective Rossby number', quasi-geostrophic dynamics, and a governing homogenization or relaxation principle. Like the Taylor Relaxation Hypothesis in low-β MHD, homogenization principles provide conceptually simple guiding frameworks which facilitate understanding the complex dynamics of turbulent relaxation, evolution and transport. This lecture emphasizes the physics of homogenization principles and their application to tokamak and tachocline phenomena.

In the case of tokamak plasmas, the homogenization of toroidal angular momentum by a compressible turbulent flow (n.b. inhomogeneous $B_0(\underline{r})$ implies $\underline{V}_{\underline{E}\times B}$ compressible!) enables the formulation of a turbulent equipartition (TEP) theory for angular momentum (L_ϕ) transport. This is equivalent to a homogenization theory for L_ϕ/B^α, $(\alpha \sim 2)$, which naturally leads to a toroidicity-induced inward pinch of toroidal angular momentum. Zonal flow formation, which is a common element of tokamak, planetary atmosphere and tachocline dynamics, is encapsulated by the principle of PV (potential vorticity) homogenization. Of particular relevance to tokamak phenomenology is the fact that PV homogenization encompasses the relative branching of total PV flux between guiding center flux (i.e. particle or thermal transport) and polarization charge flux (i.e. vorticity transport or, equivalently, Reynolds stresses), such as occurs in transport barrier formation. PV homogenization theory can be used to predict a critical fluctuation intensity gradient for the dominance of the polarization charge flux channel (i.e. transition threshold for transport barrier formation).

The tachocline is a more challenging application, on account of its dynamically active toroidal field. We note, though, that the details of PV and momentum transport are central to *both* tachocline formation scenarios (Spiegel-Zahn; Gough-McIntyre) and may also ultimately hold the key to deciding between these two competing approaches. Here, PV homogenization theory can be used to understand relevant but subtle questions, such as how strong an ambient magnetic field must be in order to convert 2D fluid turbulent dynamics (i.e. inverse energy cascade) to 2D MHD dynamics (i.e. forward energy cascade). Similarly, we show how stronger magnetic fields inhibit PV mixing and thus the formation of a zonal jet 'staircase' in the tachocline. This simple insight into PV transport processes in the unusual tachocline environment has profound complications for tachocline formation, and suggests that the fossil field scenario of Gough and McIntyre is the more viable one, since it limits tachocline penetration by fossil field magnetic stresses, rather than by turbulent viscosity.

Rotating twisted flux tubes buoyancy: comparison between the convective region of the Sun and the edge of a tokamak plasma

F. Alladio, A. Mancuso, P. Micozzi

Associazione Euratom-ENEA sulla Fusione, CP 65 Frascati (Roma), Italy

The filament state of magnetic field is the usual way for plasmas to avoid magnetic inhibition of convective overturning. However it requires Dynamo conversion of kinetic into magnetic energy and is therefore often associated with a plasma velocity shear layer.

In the Sun, isolated current carrying magnetic filaments (twisted flux tubes) are produced by the Solar Dynamo from a continuous strong toroidal field, sitting just below the radiative-convective transition, on the Sun rotation shear layer (Tachocline, R_{Tach}~2•$R_{©}$/3 in terms of the solar radius, $R_{©}$). The twisted flux tubes, because of their internally suppressed convective transport, experience a net heating due to non-zero divergence of radiative heat flux at the radiative-convective transition; the mechanical equilibrium (magnetic curvature force vs. rotation) is altered and the filaments become buoyant: the emergence of the rotating magnetic filaments through the solar convection zone is influenced by viscosity, which adds external kink to the their internal twist. Some rotating filaments, after winding dragged by viscosity, in the more rapidly rotating convective zone, fall back into the Tachocline adding up to the continuous toroidal field; some emerge from the photosphere kinked and twisted, reconnect and produce flares.

In the mode of high magnetic confinement (H-mode), when a magnetic separatrix bounds the axisymmetric tokamak discharge and a sheared plasma rotation is present, magnetic filaments with concentrated internal currents (nonergodic twisted flux tubes, ELMs) are produced at integer values of the MHD safety factor (q=4,5,6) near the velocity shear layer (pressure Pedestal, at $\rho_{Ped} \geq 0.94 \bullet a_{Sep}$ in terms of the minor radius of the plasma boundary, a_{Sep}): again a Dynamo conversion of kinetic into magnetic energy is required in order to filament the current density at the Pedestal. The current carrying filaments break the unperturbed axisymmetric tokamak equilibrium, producing ergodicity in the edge plasma that surrounds them. The faster loss of energy from the ergodic plasma makes the nonergodic rotating magnetic filaments outboards buoyant: therefore they convect outboards from the Pedestal, without any further reconnections with the ergodic background plasma.

The buoyancy and motion model for the tokamak case will be compared with the buoyancy and motion model for the Sun.

Vertical angular momentum transport in astrophysical turbulent MHD accretion disks and the formation of large-scale collimated jets

Fabien Casse
Laboratoire AstroParticule & Cosmologie - Université Paris Diderot, France

Accretion is a quite common phenomenon that occurs in many types of systems across the Universe. Under the action of a central object (star, black hole, etc..), the plasma surrounding this object is prone to a rotating motion counteracting the gravity. The resulting disk (called "Keplerian" disk) exhibits an angular momentum distribution such that the plasma angular velocity is $\Omega \propto R^{-3/2}$, where R is the distance to the central object. Simultaneously to the presence of such disk, large-scale twin jets are often observed in these systems. These jets, flowing perpendicularly to the disk, are made of plasma and contain magnetic fields acting to maintain their excellent collimation. Accretion thus requires an anomalous transport of angular momentum coming from plasma turbulence. This turbulence is likely provoked by MHD instabilities occurring in the disk, and the ubiquitous connection observed between accretion and ejection indicates that this turbulence is also at the origin of the jets.

In this talk I will first present observational data that shed light on the mechanisms at work within a magnetized accretion disk launching large-scale magnetized jets. In particular I will show how important is the presence of the magnetic field in the jet in order to explain the marvelous collimation of these cylindrical flows occurring over distances larger than thousands of light-years. MHD models also show that these jets are an important contribution to the removal of the disk angular momentum. However, as I will discuss in this talk, usual MHD simulations showing the role of the magneto-rotational instability (MRI) as the source of the disk turbulence are not yet able to provide near-stationary solutions of fully accreting disks associated with the formation of jets. I will present a family of models where the turbulence is parameterized by the use of turbulent transport coefficients for viscosity and magnetic diffusivity such that these coefficients can be written as $\nu = \alpha C_S H$ where Cs is the local disk sound speed, H is the disk scale height and a a dimensionless parameter. In these models, it is possible to obtain near-stationary solutions where accretion is allowed thanks to a vertical angular momentum transfer from the disk into the jet. The angular momentum carried away by the jet is then used locally to speed-up mass and the twisting of the jet magnetic field due to the disk differential rotation provides a self-collimating mechanism for the jet just as in tokamaks. I will finish my talk by discussing the missing parts of accretion-ejection theory and the remaining issues regarding the description of disk turbulence.

Turbulent Transport and Coherence in MHD

David W. Hughes

Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Leeds, Leeds LS2 9JT, UK

A topic of fundamental importance in magnetohydrodynamic turbulence is mean induction. In plasma devices such as the RFP this may arise from interactions between small-scale fluid velocity and small-scale magnetic field in the presence of a strong imposed magnetic field. In an astrophysical context the interest is in the means of generating a magnetic field that has a significant component on scales large compared with those of the velocity field. For example, the Sun has a coherent global scale field that is generated, at least in part, by much smaller scale motions.

The concept of mean induction has traditionally been studied within the framework of mean field electrodynamics, a one-point closure model for MHD turbulence. A formal averaging of the magnetic induction equation leads to the new term (in comparison with the unaveraged equation) $\mathscr{E} = \langle \mathbf{u} \times \mathbf{b} \rangle$ — the mean electromotive force arising from correlations between small-scale fluid velocity and small-scale magnetic field. The system is then closed by linking $\mathscr{E}$ to the mean (large-scale) magnetic field $\mathbf{B}_0$ in a formal expansion

$$\mathscr{E}_i = \alpha_{ij} B_{0j} + \beta_{ijk} \frac{\partial B_{0j}}{\partial x_k} + \cdots$$

I shall discuss some of the problems involved in determining and interpreting the leading term in this expression — the so-called α-effect of mean field electrodynamics. Parity considerations show that the symmetric part of the α_{ij} tensor (the part responsible for field regeneration) can be non-zero only in turbulence lacking reflectional symmetry — a feature typically characterised by non-zero helicity. At small values of the magnetic Reynolds number Rm the relation between the α-effect and the helicity of the flow can be made explicit. The more interesting question though concerns the nature of α_{ij} at *high* values of Rm, the astrophysically relevant case.

I shall discuss two recent series of numerical experiments that explore the nature of the α-effect in turbulent flows. The first explores rotating turbulent convection, and highlights the difficulties in obtaining a significant α-effect even in flows possessing considerable helicity. The problem turns out to be not one of *local* induction, but of very weak *average* induction. The second series, motivated by the results from the investigations into convection, considers more idealised, but more controllable flows, in which the influence of spatial correlation on the α-effect can be carefully examined. The issues explored are I believe extremely general ones pertaining to the nature of averaging in highly turbulent flows.

Simulation of dust voids in complex plasmas

W.J. Goedheer and V. Land

FOM-Institute for Plasma Physics 'Rijnhuizen', Association EURATOM-FOM, Trilateral Euregio Cluster, P.O. Box 1207, 3430 BE Nieuwegein, The Netherlands

A well-known phenomenon in dusty radio-frequency (RF) discharges under micro-gravity conditions is the generation of a void, a dust free region in the discharge centre. This void is generated by the drag of the positive ions that are pulled out of the discharge by the ambipolar electric field. In the last decade, the theoretical insight into the interaction of the ions with a negatively charged dust particle has reached a level that enables realistic simulations of these complex plasmas. We have used a hydrodynamic model for dusty radio-frequency discharges in argon to study the interaction between the dust and the plasma background. This model is based on expressions for the ion drag force and the dust charge that contain the effects of large-angle scattering, the ion flow speed and ion-neutral collisions [1]. With this model, we studied the plasma inside the void and obtained insight into the way it is sustained by heat generated in the surrounding dust cloud [2].

When this mechanism is suppressed by lowering the RF power, the plasma density inside the void decreases, even below the level where the void collapses, as was recently shown in experiments [3]. Results of simulations of this collapse will be presented. At reduced power levels the collapsed central cloud behaves as an electronegative plasma with corresponding low time-averaged electric fields. In this case the potential well that contains the dust becomes very shallow and the internal pressure of the leads to large and relatively homogeneous Yukawa balls, containing more than 100.000 particles. The generation of a Yukawa ball and the evolution of a void at higher power levels can also be studied from the other side, that is, along a scheme where we start at a low power, inject dust, and increase the power. No hysteresis was observed in this transition.

The creation of large homogeneous Yukawa balls along this scheme possibly opens a route to studies of, for instance, wave propagation and phase transitions in a three dimensional dust structure.

[1] V. Land and W.J. Goedheer, New J. Phys. 8 (2006) 8.

[2] V. Land, W. J. Goedheer, Proc. 34th EPS Conf. on Plasma Phys., ECA vol. 31F, O4-010.

[3] A.M. Lipaev et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 98 (2007) 265006.

Dusty Plasmas under Effect of External Forces: Basic Phenomena and Applications

Oleg F.Petrov, Vladimir E.Fortov and Olga S.Vaulina

Joint Institute for High Temperatures, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia

The dusty plasma is a partly ionized gas with negatively or positively charged (~10^3-10^5e) dust particles of micron size (~ 1-10 μm) that may form quasi-stationary plasma-dust structures similar to a liquid or a solid. In view of this, dusty plasma may be experimentally investigated on a kinetic level with high temporal and spatial resolution. As a result, dusty plasmas are good experimental models for studying the properties of non-ideal systems and for proofing existing empirical models and numerical results.

Investigations were directed on the study of dusty plasma structures and dynamics on kinetic level under action of different external forces (visible and uv radiation, magnetic and thermal fields, electron beam) in glow rf and dc discharges.

Results of experimental study of the dusty plasma kinematic viscosity and the diffusion are presented. A uniform flow of dusty plasma liquid was experimentally realized under laser beam action, and the results of analysis of the obtained data made it possible to estimate the viscosity coefficient of dusty plasma liquid.

The results are given of an experimental investigation of heat transport processes in fluid dusty structures in rf discharge plasmas under different conditions: for discharge in argon, and for discharge in air under an action of electron beam. The analysis of steady-state and unsteady-state heat transfer is used to obtain the coefficients of thermal conductivity and thermal diffusivity.

Experimental investigations of structures of monodisperse dust particles in dc low-pressure glow discharge at temperatures of liquid nitrogen (~ 77 K) and liquid helium (~ 4.2 K) are presented. Structural and dynamic characteristics of the cryogenic dust structures were measured.

The influence of high magnetic field on dusty plasma structures is now of great interest in the field of dusty plasma physics. In the present work the rotation of the dusty clouds and anomalous dust acceleration near the discharge tube wall in strong magnetic field was observed. This work was supported by the Russian Foundation for Basic Research (Grants No.06-02-17532, No. 06-08-01584 and No. 07-02-13600).

When can the Fokker-Planck equation describe anomalous or chaotic particle transport ?

D.F. Escande[1] and F. Sattin[2]
[1] *CNRS-Université de Provence, Marseille, France*
[2] *Consorzio RFX, Associazione Euratom-ENEA sulla Fusione, Padova, Italy*

The Fokker-Planck Equation (FPE) is a basic model for the description of transport processes in several scientific fields. It has been used a lot in plasma physics to model chaotic and/or collisional kinetic effects. Furthermore, FPE backs up the diffusion-convection picture of anomalous transport in magnetized thermonuclear fusion plasmas. Though very popular, the drift-diffusive picture underlying FPE breaks down in some cases. This was shown for electron dynamics due to Langmuir waves [1], for the transport of tracer particles suddenly released in pressure-gradient-driven turbulence [2], and for pollutant transport in fluid dynamics. These facts triggered a series of studies where the Brownian paradigm was abandoned, and transport was described in terms of Lévy jumps, and of fractional diffusion models [3]. This sets the issue: when is FPE relevant for anomalous or chaotic transport, when is it not? This work [4] shows that, for particle transport ruled by chaotic Hamiltonian dynamics, FPE can be justified for generic particle transport provided that there is enough randomness in the Hamiltonian describing the dynamics. Then, except for 1 degree-of-freedom, the two transport coefficients of FPE (diffusion coefficient and dynamic friction) are largely independent. Depending on the kind and amount of averaging performed on it, the same dynamical system may be found diffusive or dominated by its Lévy flights. FPE may work even whenever the dynamics of individual particles exhibit strong trapping motion. Diffusion is justified by locality of trapping in phase-space, or by locality in velocity of particle resonance with fluctuating fields, then leading to a quasilinear estimate. If the system involves a particle source that is narrower than the mean random step of the true dynamics, FPE fails, while the density displays spatial features that are not related to the transport coefficients. If the width of the density distribution is of the order of the system size, there are indications that, even whenever Lévy flights rule the dynamics, FPE becomes a good description. Indeed Lévy flights bring efficiently into the system the information that the matter is lost outside of it.

[1] D. Bénisti and D.F. Escande, Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 4871 (1998)
[2] D. del-Castillo-Negrete, B.A. Carreras, and V.E. Lynch, Phys. Plasmas 11, 3854 (2004)
[3] D. del-Castillo-Negrete, Phys. Plasmas 13, 082308 (2006)
[4] D.F. Escande et F. Sattin, Phys. Rev. Lett. 99, 185005 (2007).

Kinetic phase-space turbulence in space and laboratory plasmas

Alexander Schekochihin
Plasma Physics, 735 Blackett Laboratory, Imperial College, London SW7 2AZ , U.K.

I will first discuss how the gyrokinetic theory, originally developed for fusion applications, is applicable to astrophysical and space plasma turbulence problems. I will then explain how the familiar "fluid" turbulence ideas such as the energy cascade are generalized for a kinetic turbulence in a weakly collisional plasma. I will introduce the concept of a cascade of generalised energy in a 5D phase space and explain how small-scale structure develops both in the real and velocity space ("the entropy cascade") and how this process is fundamental in the conversion of electromagnetic fluctuation energy into heat. Astrophysical applications are the dissipation range of the solar wind and the heating of minority ion species. I will discuss how theory and measurements of turbulence in space can help us understand the fundamental features of plasma turbulence, also applicable to the microturbulence in fusion devices.

Reference.

A. A. Schekochihin, S. C. Cowley, W. Dorland, G. W. Hammett, G. G. Howes. E. Quataert, T. Tatsuno, Astrophysical Journal Supplement, submitted (2007) [eprint arXiv:0704.0044]

Star Trek plasma shields: Measurements and modelling of a diamagnetic cavity

R. Bamford[1], K. J. Gibson[2], A. T. Thornton[2], J. Bradford[1], R Bingham[1,6],
L. Gargate[1,3], L..O. Silva[3],. R.A. Fonseca[3], M. Hapgood[1], C. Norberg[4],
T. Todd[5], R. Stamper[1]

[1]*Space Plasmas, Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Chilton, Didcot, OX11 0QX, U.K.*
[2] *Department of Physics, University of York, Heslington, York,YO10 5DD, U.K.*
[3]*Centro de Física dos Plasmas, Inst Superior Técnico, 1049-001 Lisboa, PORTUGAL*
[4] *Umea University, Box 812, 981 28 Kiruna, SWEDEN.*
[5] *EFDA-JET, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, OX14 3DB, U.K.*
[6]*Physics Department, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow G4 0NG.*

Solar energetic ions are a known hazard to both spacecraft electronics and to astronauts health. Of primary concern is the exposure to keV--MeV protons on manned space flights to the Moon and Mars that extend over long periods of time. Attempts to protect the spacecraft include active shields that are reminiscent of Star Trek “deflector” shields. Here we describe a new experiment to test the shielding concept of a dipole-like magnetic field and plasma, surrounding the spacecraft forming a “mini magnetosphere”. Initial laboratory experiments have been conducted to determine the effectiveness of a magnetized plasma barrier to be able to expel an impacting, low beta, supersonic flowing energetic plasma representing the Solar Wind. Optical and Langmuir probe data of the plasma density, the plasma flow velocity, and the intensity of the dipole field clearly show the creation of a narrow transport barrier region and diamagnetic cavity virtually devoid of energetic plasma particles. This demonstrates the potential viability of being able to create a small “hole” in a Solar Wind plasma, of the order of the ion Larmor orbit width, in which an inhabited spacecraft could reside in relative safety. The experimental results have been quantitatively compared to a 3D particle-in-cell ‘hybrid’ code simulation that uses kinetic ions and fluid electrons, showing good qualitative agreement and excellent quantitative agreement. Together the results demonstrate the pivotal role of particle kinetics in determining generic plasma transport barriers.

Vaccum and plasma QED nonlinearities

M. Marklund

Department of Physics, Umeå University, SE–901 87 Umeå, Sweden

Classically, the vacuum constitutes a trivial nothingness. However, this notion dramatically changed with the marriage of quantum mechanics and special relativity. The natural theory for photon interactions with matter, quantum electrodynamics (QED), indeed shows that the vacuum has certain nontrivial properties [1]. Currently, laser intensities are developing rapidly [2], and systems such as ELI [3] and HiPER [4] is expected to take this development to a new level. Moreover, techniques such as harmonic focusing [5] and plasma induced ultra-short pulse generation [6, 7] could be able, using front-ends such as ELI or HiPER, to produce pulse intensities above the Schwinger limit $\sim 10^{29}\,\mathrm{W/cm^2}$ [8]. In fact, even current technology allows for laser induced pair creation, albeit in combination with accelerator generated electron beams [9]. Previous experiments on the quantum vacuum has used atomic nuclei or accelerator based *high-energy* techniques as a means for testing quantum field theory, and in particular QED. The future development of laser sources will in this sense give completely new tools for testing QED in the *high-intensity* regime. In light of this, new laser-based tests of quantum vacuum phenomena is described. Moreover, many environments in which such high fields are present also contain plasmas. Thus, the alteration of mode propagation and nonlinear dynamics due to quantum vacuum/plasma interactions, such as nonlinear photon splitting (i.e., frequency down-conversion) will be reviewed.

References

[1] M. Marklund and P. K. Shukla, Rev. Mod. Phys. **78**, 591 (2006).

[2] G. A. Mourou, T. Tajima, and S. V. Bulanov, Rev. Mod. Phys. **78**, 309 (2006).

[3] See the ELI website http://www.extreme-light-infrastructure.eu/ .

[4] See the HiPER website http://www.hiper-laser.org/ .

[5] S. Gordienko et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **94**, 103903 (2005).

[6] N. M. Naumova et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **92**, 063902 (2004).

[7] B. Dromey et al., Nature Phys. **2**, 456 (2006).

[8] J. Schwinger, Phys. Rev. **82**, 664 (1951).

[9] D. L. Burke et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **79**, 1626 (1997).

Phase resolved optical emission spectroscopy: Multi-frequency discharges and atmospheric pressure plasmas

Timo Gans
Centre for Plasma Physics, Queen's University Belfast, Northern Ireland, UK
E-mail: t.gans@qub.ac.uk

Despite its technological significance, important aspects of power coupling and ionisation mechanisms in radio-frequency (rf) discharges are not yet fully understood. Of particular interest are multi-frequency discharges and recently developed homogenous non-equilibrium rf discharges at ambient pressure. Insight into the complex plasma dynamics requires close combination of advanced diagnostics and specifically adapted simulations. Phase resolved optical emission spectroscopy (PROES) in combination with numerical computer simulations reveal details of the dynamics on a nanosecond time scale within the rf cycle.

Multi-frequency discharges provide additional process control for technological applications. The electron dynamics exhibits a complex spatio-temporal structure. Excitation and ionisation, and, therefore, plasma sustainment is dominated through directed energetic electrons created through the dynamics of the plasma boundary sheath. Non-linear frequency coupling is observed in plasma boundary sheaths governed by two frequencies simultaneously. The nature of these coupling effects strongly depends on the ratio of the applied voltages. Under technologically relevant conditions (low frequency voltage >> high frequency voltage) interesting phenomena depending on the phase relation of the voltages are observed.

Recently developed rf discharges at ambient pressure bear enormous potential for future technological applications providing high reaction rates without the need of expensive vacuum systems. Fundamental discharge mechanisms are, however, only rudimentarily understood. The atmospheric pressure plasma jet (APPJ) is a homogeneous non-equilibrium discharge. A specially designed rf μ-APPJ provides excellent optical diagnostic access to the discharge volume and the interface to the effluent region. This allows investigations of the discharge dynamics and energy transport mechanisms from the discharge to the effluent. PROES measurements in the discharge volume show a complex combination of different excitation and ionisation mechanisms controlled by the dynamics of the plasma boundary sheaths. Interesting interaction phenomena between the two plasma boundary sheaths are observed.

Funding: EPSRC, DFG, SFI

Electrical Breakdown: Experiments and Modeling

Erik Wagenaars, Wouter Brok, Mark Bowden, Jan van Dijk, Joost van der Mullen, and Gerrit Kroesen
Eindhoven University of Technology, Netherlands

Plasma breakdown is a highly transient process that involves particles drifting in electric fields, charge multiplication in electron avalanches and moving ionization fronts. The driving force for these processes is the electric field in the discharge volume. The temporal evolution of the electrical field strength and other parameters have been studied by in-situ diagnostics as well as numerical modeling.

A pulsed discharge between parabolic, metal electrodes in a low pressure argon environment has been studied by light emission imaging with an ICCD camera. This diagnostic provided time- and space-resolved information on the characteristic features of the breakdown process. Different phases in the breakdown process were identified. Firstly, the build-up of a light emission region in the discharge gap in front of the anode, followed by a light front crossing the electrode gap from anode to cathode and finally, a stable discharge, which gradually covers the cathode surface. The experimental results also showed that before the main breakdown process started, a weak flash of light could be observed around the anode. This stratified pre-breakdown light emission occurred during the rise of the applied voltage, but before the breakdown voltage was reached. The origin of this feature was found to be electron avalanches seeded by volume charges left over from previous discharges in combination with the specific discharge geometry used in our experiments.

Additionally, a new diagnostic was developed to measure electric field distributions during the breakdown phase of a discharge. With this diagnostic, electric field strengths were determined by measuring Stark effects in xenon atoms using laser-induced fluorescence-dip spectroscopy. Stark shifts of up to 4.8 cm^{-1} (160 pm) were observed for *ns* and *nd* Rydberg states, with principal quantum numbers ranging from 12 to 18. This corresponds to electric fields between 250 and 4000 V/cm, which were measured with an accuracy of about 50 to 150 V/cm.

For the first time, quantitative, direct measurements of the evolution of electric field during breakdown were obtained. Electric fields between 0 and 1600 V/cm were measured with a resolution of 200–400 V/cm, depending on the magnitude of the electric field. These experiments showed that the ionization front, already observed in the ICCD imaging experiments, is sustained by a spatially narrow, rapidly moving region of strong electric field. Additionally, this ionization front did not completely modify the potential distribution in the discharge gap; the discharge continued developing towards a steady-state after the ionization front crossed the gap.

The discharge was also modeled numerically using a fluid code and a hybrid fluid-particle code. The prebreakdown flash is modeled with the hybrid model. It is caused by the charges that remained in the volume from previous pulses. The model results correctly reproduce the striations in the electron energy and density, which are found to occur due to the specific electric field configuration of the electrodes in the discharge chamber. The crossing of the light front is described with the fluid model. Ionization avalanches that start at the cathode due to secondary electrons cause a space charge that is largest near the anode and starts to affect the electric field there first. This extends the anode potential toward the cathode and is observed as a moving front. The results of both models agree qualitatively with the experimental observations.

Turbulence measurements in fusion plasmas

G.D.Conway

Max-Planck Institut für Plasmaphysik, Euratom-Association IPP, Garching, D-85748, Germany

Turbulence measurements in magnetically confined toroidal plasmas have a long history, and indeed relevance due to the role of turbulence induced anomalous transport on particle, energy, impurity and momentum confinement. Turbulence - the microscopic random fluctuations in particle density, temperature, potential and magnetic field - is generally driven by gradients or sheared flows. The correlation between the turbulence properties and global confinement, via enhanced diffusion, convection and direct conduction, is now well documented. Theory, together with recent measurements, also indicate that non-linear interactions within the turbulence generate large scale "zonal" flows and geodesic oscillations, which can feed back onto the turbulence and equilibrium profiles creating a complex interdependence. An introduction to turbulence basics will be given, together with an overview of the current status of plasma turbulence measurements in tokamak/stellarator fusion devices highlighting recent developments and outstanding problems. Emphasis will be given to measurement techniques, such as new microwave based diagnostics for density and electric field fluctuations in the closed flux surface confinement region.

Aspects of stochastic transport in laboratory and astrophysical plasmas

Karl H. Spatschek*
Institut für Theoretische Physik, Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf
D-40225 Düsseldorf, Germany

Anomalous transport belongs to the key problems in plasma research and nuclear fusion applications. During the last decades, considerable progress was reported in understanding basic features. Since in general analytical evaluations based on turbulence models are very difficult, numerical simulations become more and more important. Fusion-orientated plasma physics leads to a rich data base with many hints for fundamental transport scaling. Anomalous charged particle transport is also a long-standing problem in astrophysical issues. A variety of observational evidences, such as low-energy cosmic ray penetration into the heliosphere, the transport of galactic cosmic rays in and out of the interstellar magnetic field, the Fermi acceleration mechanism, exist which await full theoretical understanding.

A possible approach to the problem of anomalous plasma transport is to consider the (passive) motion of (test) particles under the influence of given perturbations. Such a treatment is quite common in fluid turbulence where passive motion of scalars, vectors, particles, etc has been investigated extensively. In fusion-orientated plasma physics, there exists an additional, qualitatively important reason to investigate particle motion in given stochastic fields. Perturbations in the magnetic field structure are more or less unavoidable because of errors in the coil arrangements of the devices. In addition, and recently that aspect became very important, additional coils are being installed in tokamaks to control the particle and heat loads on the walls via magnetic stochastization of the edge. The strength of the magnetic field fluctuations may be quite small, e.g. less than one-tenth of a percent of the zeroth-order confining field, for a strong influence on transport. It turns out that perpendicular fluctuations in the magnetic field are effective channels of parallel diffusivity in perpendicular direction.

The proposed talk reviews the present state of art of stochastic transport theory in fluctuating electric and magnetic fields. It dwells on recent developments such as, e.g., non-diffusive motion along tangles, Lagrangian closures, trapping and percolation limit, relativistic particle drifts, generation of radial electric fields, non-Gaussian magnetic field statistics, pitch angle scattering, and control of stochasticity.

*in collaboration with S. Abdullaev, M. Neuer, A. Wingen

Compatibility of ITER Scenarios with an all-W Wall

O. Gruber for the ASDEX Upgrade Team

MPI für Plasmaphysik, EURATOM Association IPP, D-85748 Garching, Germany

The wall material mix of the present ITER design tries to optimize the use of the armour materials beryllium, carbon and tungsten at appropriate positions. This concept will be tested in the ITER like wall project at JET. But a future reactor cannot rely on low-Z plasma facing components due to the high erosion and - in case of carbon - tritium co-deposition and neutron damage. The tungsten programme at ASDEX Upgrade emphasizes the plasma wall interaction, its implications for the plasma operation and the compatibility of ITER relevant scenarios in an all-metal divertor tokamak, including the characterization of the transition from a carbon to a W machine and the behaviour of different heating methods. Main elements are the extension of the working space of radiatively cooled integrated scenarios (using impurity seeding) and advanced operation modes as the improved H-mode (hybrid scenario) and H-modes with internal transport barriers. Starting with the 2007 campaign all PFCs including the bottom divertor targets are equipped with W coated graphite tiles.

Restarts were successfully performed without boronizations strengthening the credibility of possible operation with a W wall. The ITER baseline H-mode scenario was established over a wide density range with plasma currents up to 1 MA, H_{98P}~1, a radiation fraction of about 60% and ITER compatible moderate W concentrations below $3 \cdot 10^{-5}$ using NBI and central wave heating. The divertor is now the largest W source, but this source plays only a minor role for the tungsten in the core plasma. The removal of all macroscopic carbon sources facing the plasma led to a reduction of the C content to about 4 per mille. Applying ICRH, results in large W influxes due to sputtering from light impurities accelerated by electrical fields at the ICRH antennas. ICRH operation could be optimized using large plasma-structure distances and gas puffing close to the antennas.

High performance improved H-modes over the full ITER relevant parameter regime in ν^*, β_N and n_e/n_{GW} as well as ion-ITBs were extensively investigated in previous campaigns with nearly complete W coverage using boronization to transiently suppress W sources. Applying central ECRF of 2 MW in the all-W machine allowed us to keep the central peaking of the W concentration low, to produce electron-ITBs and to achieve high confinement phases of improved H-modes with $H_{98P} \approx 1.2$-1.3 even without boronization. In improved H-modes the plasma energy was limited to $\beta_N \approx 2$ at the presently reduced heating power.

To elucidate the influence of a high-Z wall on all ITER relevant scenarios, especially the advanced operation modes, and to extend the working space in plasma shaping, density and beta the presently available power supplies for PF coils and heating systems was enhanced by 30 MVA and a new installed 1 MW gyrotron will allow more than 3 MW ECRF. Additionally, after the repeated restart without boronization this tool will be used again to improve the discharge conditions at low collisionality, in particular improved H-mode studies.

Three Dimensional Transport Analysis for ELM Control Experiments in ITER Similar Shape Plasmas at Low Collisionality in DIII-D*

O. Schmitz for the TEXTOR and DIII-D Teams

Research Center Jülich GmbH, IEF-Plasma Physics, 52428 Jülich, Germany

The mitigation of large type-I edge localized modes (ELMs) is important to maintain long term integrity of the ITER first wall. At the DIII-D tokamak, application of resonant magnetic perturbation (RMP) was pioneered as a tool to control edge transport and thereby the ELM characteristics [T.E. Evans, *et al.*, Nucl. Fusion **48**, 024002 (2008)]. In this contribution we present recent results from experiments in ITER similar shape plasmas with high average triangularity ($\bar{\delta}$ = 0.56) at low ITER similar collisionality ($\nu_e^* \leq 0.2$). Here complete ELM suppression was achieved robustly at an edge safety factor of $q_{95} \sim 3.5$. The resonant window width $\Delta q_{95} \sim 0.1$-0.3 was increased by a factor 2-4 by optimizing the RMP spectrum and increasing the RMP amplitude. In general suppression of ELMs is achieved via a reduction of the pedestal pressure gradient below the stability limit of the peeling ballooning modes, mainly by a decrease in pedestal density while pedestal temperatures slightly increase.

The transport characteristics in the perturbed, three dimensional magnetic field structure are analyzed in a collaborative approach by comparison of experimental and numerical results from TEXTOR-DED and DIII-D. For both devices, modelling of the magnetic topology and transport modelling with the E3D thermal transport code and with the plasma and neutral transport code EMC3-EIRENE were carried out. From this comparative analysis the magnetic topology suggests for DIII-D three radial transport domains for normalized flux Ψ_N: *resonant magnetic island chains* in $0.7 < \Psi_N < 0.85$ and a *highly stochastic volume* closer to the separatrix ($0.85 < \Psi_N < 0.99$) lead to enhanced radial transport. The last step towards the divertor target is governed by parallel transport along *open magnetic field lines* which end in a striated, non-axisymmetric pattern of the perturbed separatrix. They have a connection length $L_c \leq 500$ m of the same order as the thermal correlation length $L_t \simeq 400$ m and small compared to the electron mean free path $\lambda_e \sim 10^3$-10^4 m. From field line tracing it is shown that they penetrate as deep as $0.8 \leq \Psi_N \leq 1.0$ in the perturbed boundary. Therefore large parallel heat conduction and a clear imprint of the striated separatrix in the target heat flux were expected.

At TEXTOR-DED a striation of heat and particle fluxes caused by the helical ergodic divertor separatrix was observed for high $\nu_e^* > 0.9$ [M. Jakubowski, *et al.*, J. Nucl. Mater. **363-365**, 371 (2007)]. In DIII-D these fluxes also show striation during complete ELM suppression at high ν_e^*. However, at low ν_e^* a weak heat transport to the outer lobes of the separatrix and strong parallel particle flux along all lobes of the separatrix are measured. Here, the stochastic domain is not well-connected thermally to the separatrix structure at the target while parallel particle fluxes yield a strong particle loss from the pedestal region. In contrast, large heat and particle flux along the open field lines was detected for low ν_e^* also in strike point splitting of particle and heat flux for (a) interaction of the RMP with ELM filaments and (b) during pellet injection. Such an enhanced radial heat transport – which was originally anticipated to be dominant for transport in a stochastic magnetic boundary – is not apparent during ELM suppression. To explain these counter-intuitive experimental observations two mechanisms are discussed here: a limitation of the parallel heat conduction [M. Tokar, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **98**, 095001 (2007)] and a screening of the external RMP field by plasma rotation [A. Cole, et al., Phys. Plasmas **13**, 32503 (2006)].

*Work supported by DFG grant SFB591 and the U.S. Department of Energy under DE-FC02-04ER54698.

Beta Limit in JET

M P Gryaznevich[1], and JET-EFDA Contributors[*]
JET-EFDA, Culham Science Centre, OX14 3DB, Abingdon, UK
[1]*Euratom/UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, Oxon, OX14 3DB, UK*

Advanced tokamak regimes are associated with increased normalised beta, $\beta_N = \beta_t B_t a/I_p$ ($\beta_t = 2\mu_0\langle p\rangle/B_t^2$) and are often limited by MHD instabilities. Although the presence of a conducting wall increases this beta limit, it is important to know the no-wall ideal β-limit to be able to prevent/avoid the most dangerous pressure-driven disruptions in JET and ITER.

Systematic studies of the no-wall beta limit have been carried out on JET, for the first time in tokamaks, by measuring the plasma response to an externally applied helical magnetic perturbation. This Resonant Field Amplification (RFA) is strongly enhanced when a plasma exceeds the ideal no-wall stability limit or an ideal beta-limited determined by other modes, so it can be used as an indication of the beta limit. This method of the beta limit identification has been routinely used in scenario development of high-beta discharges on JET in several advanced regimes: the hybrid low-shear regime with $q(0)$ close to 1, the high-beta low shear regime with less then or $\sim 1 < q(0) < 2.0$ and in a reversed shear ITB regime.

It was shown that increase in q(0) results in significant reduction in the measured beta limit going down to $\beta_{lim}^{RFA} \sim 1.5$ at q(0), or q_{min} in a case of a slightly reversed shear, going down close to 2. Numerical stability simulations based on JET pulses have been performed and confirm this observed trend. It was observed that the measured β-limit has been routinely exceeded on JET by ~ 10%.

Comparison of beta limits in different advanced regimes has been made and shows similar beta limit in hybrid and high-beta no-ITB scenarios for same q(0). However, for the ITB scenario, the q_{min} has been found to be more relevant to characterise the beta limit.

The method developed for β-limit identification will be used to carry out β-limit dependence studies on q and pressure profile in AT scenarios on JET and to optimise plasma parameters in development of high performance regimes.

This work was funded by the UK Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and by the European Communities under the contract of Association between EURATOM and UKAEA. The views and opinions expressed herein do not necessarily reflect those of the European Commission.

[*] See annex to M.Watkins et al, Fusion Energy 2006 (Proc. 21st IAEA Conf., Chengdu, 2006) IAEA Vienna.

Physics issues in the new high current regimes on RFX-mod.

M. Valisa and the RFX team

Consorzio RFX, Associazione Euratom-ENEA sulla fusione
35127 Padova- Italy

Remarkable progress has been reported in the recent past by the Reversed Field Pinch community worldwide, with enhanced plasma performances and new contributions to the wider fusion environment in terms of both physics understanding and plasma control. Results of general interest regard themes like MHD active control, current profile control, density limit, fast particles confinement, spontaneous momentum generation, core transport barriers, electrostatic instabilities, edge turbulence, spontaneous transition from magnetic chaos to order, to name some of them. This paper describes in particular the physics issues emerging in RFX-mod where for the first time good quality RFP plasmas with a 1.5 MA current have been obtained. The progress towards higher currents has been permitted by the improvement of the model-based algorithm that drives as an artificial shell the large set of saddle coils tightly wrapping a conducting shell of 50 ms penetration time. Successful phase decoupling and amplitude reduction of the m=1 tearing modes resonating in the core has lead to improved performance, reduced plasma-wall interaction and discharge duration well beyond the wall penetration time with full suppression of the Resistive Wall Modes. At high plasma current and with the improved magnetic boundary the MHD spectrum spontaneously evolves towards the Quasi Single Helicity regime, that is toward a better ordered magnetic topology, favored by the higher Lundquist number. The boundaries of the magnetic island with the dominant helicity are a transport barrier for the electron energy, with temperatures beyond 1 keV at densities of 2.10^{19} m^{-3}. The island boundaries have been studied with the aid of a field line tracing code and investigated at the light of electrostatic turbulence theories. QSH islands generated in induced enhanced confinement events can become remarkably large and represent an interesting possibility for an advanced RFP scenario. The m=0 modes, resonating at the reversal surface, have been studied in particular for their relation with the Greenwald density limit. Where m=0 modes induce an inward excursion of the Last Closed Flux Surface, at high density, locally increased density, enhanced radiation and converging ExB flows are seen, similarly to the MARFE. The thermal instability that develops, expanding towards the plasma core ultimately quenches the discharge, in a non disruptive way. Control of the m=0 activity is speculated to allow the overcome of the density limit.

Integrated modelling of ITER steady-state scenarios

J. Garcia, G. Giruzzi, J.F. Artaud,V. Basiuk, J. Decker, F. Imbeaux, Y. Peysson, M. Schneider
Association EURATOM-CEA, CEA/DSM/DRFC, CEA-Cadarache, F-13108 St. Paul lez Durance.

Steady-state scenarios in ITER combine a high number of challenges, which are not only technical, but mainly conceptual. The simultaneous constraints of vanishing loop voltage and $Q \geq 5$ can only be satisfied for extremely high bootstrap current fractions (significantly higher than 50 %), which, in turn, are more likely to be obtained in the presence of an Internal Transport Barrier (ITB). In ITER, ITBs would be associated to negative magnetic shear rather than to rotation shear, owing to the lack of a powerful torque source. This implies that the control of the current density profile by non-inductive current drive (CD) is essential to sustain ITBs for a long time, but this is notoriously difficult when the bootstrap fraction is the dominant contribution (current alignment problem). Although various scenarios have been considered for steady-state operation on ITER, no steady sustainment of ITB for times of the order of 3000 s, with the amount of additional power expected on ITER, has been documented in simulations so far.

In this work, state-of-the-art integrated simulations with the CRONOS suite of codes [1] are used to study the physics involved in the ITB sustainment, and to identify the main obstacles to the establishment of a steady-state scenario in ITER. These simulations integrate, for the first time, advanced computational modules such as MonteCarlo calculations of the alpha particle distribution function and a 3D Fokker-Planck code for Lower Hybrid CD (LHCD), which proved essential for the correct simulation of this complex non-linear system. Since low rotation levels are expected in ITER, the empirical transport model used only takes into account the anomalous transport reduction due to negative magnetic shear. It is shown that any current driven inside the ITB leads to the progressive shrinking and disappearance of the barrier (current alignment current [2]). This physics property has strong implications on the choice of the current drive sources: for instance, Neutral Beam Current Drive, which is naturally localised in the central part of the plasma, proves to be of little use in these scenarios.

In contrast, a pure Radio Frequency (RF) scenario is proposed using 20 MW of Ion Cyclotron Resonant Heating (ICRH), 20 MW Electron Cyclotron Resonant Heating (ECRH) and 13 MW of LHCD. Within a framework of reasonable assumptions, it is shown that such a power combination provides a solution of principle to the current alignment problem. The main feature of this scenario is that there is a minimum negative magnetic shear, $s=-0.8$, to steadily sustain the ITB for 3000s, below which, low performance inductive scenarios are recovered. The actual design of the ECRH power system in ITER can provide such a negative magnetic shear at $\rho=0.45$ through Electron Cyclotron Current Drive (ECCD), which leads to a clear dependence of the temperature gradient (with a well defined threshold) on the $P_{ECH}/\langle n_e \rangle$ parameter. The threshold obtained for the ECRH power can be characterized as a second order phase transition as it has been done previously in the ITB formation of other completely different fusion devices as, e.g., the Large Helical Device (LHD) [3].

[1] V. Basiuk et al., Nucl. Fusion 43 822 (2003).
[2] W.A. Houlberg et al., Nucl. Fusion 45 1309 (2005).
[3] J. Garcia et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 96 105007 (2006).

Radiation Pressure Acceleration by Ultraintense Laser Pulses

T. Liseykina

Institute of Computational Technologies SD RAS, Novosibirsk, Russia

The future applications of the short-duration, multi-MeV ion beams produced in the interaction of high-intensity laser pulses with solid targets will require improvements in the conversion efficiency, peak ion energy, beam monochromaticity, and collimation. Regimes based on Radiation Pressure Acceleration (RPA) might be the dominant at ultrahigh intensities [1] and be most suitable for specific applications. These regimes may be reached already with present-day intensities using circularly polarized pulses [2, 3] thanks to the suppression of fast electron generation, so that RPA dominates over sheath acceleration at any intensity.

We present the results of a comparison of 1D, 2D and 3D PIC simulations for circularly (CP) and linearly polarized (LP) pulses, which evidentiate the different features of ion acceleration and help in deeper understanding of RPA mechanisms. A detailed 1D study of the interaction of the CP laser pulse with thin, solid density targets is performed in order to find the optimal thickness of the target as well as scaling for ion energy and efficiency vs laser and plasma parameters. The 2D and 3D PIC simulations show that the onset of density rippling at the target surface is affected by the pulse polarization. Rippling of the front surface was observed in early simulations of high intensity laser pulse interaction with overdense plasmas [4]. Recently this topic has been revisited for thin plasma foils accelerated in the radiation-pressure-dominated regime [5]. Explanation of the surface rippling have been mostly based on Rayleigh-Taylor like instabilities due to the strong acceleration of the target driven by the radiation pressure. The case of CP is most adequate to test such theoretical description and its scaling with laser and plasma parameters since radiation pressure dominance holds at any intensity. On the other hand, the differences observed between CP and LP suggest that additional effects are at play for linear polarization. These effects might be due to fast electrons or to stimulated surface instabilities.

References

[1] T. Esirkepov, M. Borghesi, S. V. Bulanov et al., PRL, **92**, 175003 (2004)

[2] A. Macchi et al., arXiv:physics/0701139 (2007); T. V. Liseykina, A. Macchi, App. Phys. Lett., **91**, 171502 (2007); A. Macchi, F. Cattani et al., PRL, **95**, 195001 (2005)

[3] X. Zhang et al., Phys.Plasmas, **14**, 073101 (2007); A. P. L. Robinson et al., New J.Phys., **10**, 013021 (2008)

[4] S.C.Wilks et al., PRL, **69** (1992); S.C.Wilks, W.L.Kruer, IEEE J.Quant.Electr., **33** (1997)

[5] F. Pegoraro, S. V. Bulanov, PRL, **99**, 065002 (2007)

One-to-one direct modelling of experiments and astrophysical scenarios: pushing the envelope on kinetic plasma simulations

R. A. Fonseca[1,2]

[1]*DCTI/Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa, Lisboa, Portugal*

[2]*Instituto de Plasmas e Fusão Nuclear/Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisboa, Portugal*

There are many astrophysical and laboratory scenarios where kinetic effects play an important role. These range from astrophysical shocks and plasma shell collisions [1], to high intensity laser-plasma interactions, with applications to fast ignition [2] and particle acceleration [3,4]. Further understanding of these scenarios requires detailed numerical modelling, but fully relativist kinetic codes [5] are computationally intensity, and the goal of one-to-one direct modelling of such scenarios and direct comparison with experimental results is still difficult to achieve.

I will discuss the issues involved in performing such numerical experiments, focusing on what needs to be achieved for one-to-one direct modelling. I will also discuss the computational requirements involved, and present the recent developments in the efficiency and algorithms of the simulation tools, pointing out some future directions (e.g. dynamic load balancing, high-order interpolation and boosted frame simulations). Finally, I will present recent simulation work, illustrating these techniques and key results, in both laser wakefield acceleration, and astrophysical shock acceleration.

In collaboration with, M. Fiore, F. Fiuza, J. Martins, S. F. Martins, F. Peano, J. Vieira, L. O. Silva, J. Tonge, F. S. Tsung and W. B. Mori.

References

[1] R. A. Fonseca *et. al.*, POP 10, 1979 (2003); L. O. Silva *et. al.*, ApJL 596, L121 (2003)

[2] C. Ren *et al.*, PRL 93, 185004 (2004)

[3] L. O. Silva *et al.*, PRL 94, 015002 (2004)

[4] F. S. Tsung *et al.*, PRL 93, 185002 (2004); W. Lu *et. al.*, PRSTAB 10, 061301 (2007)

[5] R. A. Fonseca et al., LNCS 2331, 342 (2002)

Quantum vacuum effects in strong laser beams

A. Di Piazza, K. Z. Hatsagortsyan, E. Lötstedt, U. D. Jentschura, and C. H. Keitel

Max-Planck-Institut für Kernphysik, Heidelberg, Germany

In view of the increasingly stronger available laser fields it is becoming feasible to use them to probe the nonlinear dielectric properties of vacuum as predicted by quantum electrodynamics (QED) and to test QED in the presence of intense laser beams. We first study the process of light-by-light diffraction mediated by the virtual electron-positron pairs present in vacuum [1]. The typical laser intensity at which these nonlinear vacuum effects are predicted to become apparent is of order of $I_{cr} \sim 10^{29}$ W/cm^2. We investigate a mechanism to enhance vacuum polarization effects (VPEs) at a given laser intensity by exploiting the dielectric properties of a cold plasma [2]. Our results show a large enhancement of VPEs in a plasma with respect to those predicted in pure vacuum when the frequency of the probe field (that in our case is also the field that polarizes the vacuum) approaches the plasma frequency. Moreover, we analyze the process of photon splitting in a laser field as a consequence of the vacuum-mediated interaction between the photon and the laser field. The possibility of the experimental observation of this process is also discussed [3].

The study of the properties of quantum vacuum is closely related to the possibility of testing QED in the presence of strong background fields. We investigate in detail two processes which soon could be in principle feasible experimentally: laser photon merging in laser-proton collisions [4] and laser-assisted bremsstrahlung [5]. In the first case, we show that laser photons merge due to VPEs when interacting with the electromagnetic field of a high-energy proton, manifesting an observable, non-perturbative dependence on the laser field parameters. In the second one, the dramatic influence of the presence of a strong laser beam on the bremsstrahlung process is pointed out.

References

[1] A. Di Piazza, K. Z. Hatsagortsyan, and C. H. Keitel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **97**, 083603 (2006).

[2] A. Di Piazza, K. Z. Hatsagortsyan, and C. H. Keitel, Phys. Plasmas **14**, 032102 (2007).

[3] A. Di Piazza, A. I. Milstein, and C. H. Keitel, Phys. Rev. A **76**, 032103 (2007).

[4] A. Di Piazza, K. Z. Hatsagortsyan, and C. H. Keitel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **100**, 010403 (2008).

[5] E. Lötstedt, U. D. Jentschura, and C. H. Keitel, Phys. Rev. Lett. **98**, 043002 (2007).

CHARGING of AEROSOLS and NUCLEATION IN ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE ELECTRICAL DISCHARGES

JP. Borra

Laboratoire de Physique des Gaz et Plasmas UMR CNRS-Univ. Paris-Sud, Orsay, F-91405 Supélec, 3 Rue Joliot Curie, Gif-sur-Yvette/, F-91192, France

The goal of this presentation is to highlight potential applications of plasmas produced in Atmospheric Pressure Electrical Discharges (dc corona, streamer and spark filamentary discharges, as well as for ac filamentary and homogeneous Dielectric Barrier Discharges).

At first, respective properties of electrical regimes that can be induced in such discharges are briefly depicted to introduce applications of these atmospheric pressure plasmas in aerosol processes for Materials and Environment (filtration, diagnostics).

Then, the charging mechanisms of submicron sized particles by collection of ions are presented in corona, post-corona and Dielectric Barrier Discharges. In such defined electric field and ion densities profiles, both field and diffusion charging laws are presented to account for the related potential applications of controlled kinematics of charged aerosol (electro-filtration, homogeneous/focussed deposition and coagulation to produce composites).

The last part addresses key parameters controlling both the formation by nucleation and the growth by coagulation of particles in plasmas. Two sources of vapour leading to nucleated nano-particles are depicted in Atmospheric Pressure Electrical Discharges: (i) when dc streamer and spark filamentary discharges as well as ac filamentary Dielectric Barrier Discharges interact with the surface of electrodes or dielectrics, and (ii) when both filamentary and homogeneous Dielectric Barrier Discharges induce reactions with gaseous precursors in volume. In both cases, condensable gaseous species are produced, leading to nano-sized particles by physical and chemical routes of nucleation. It will be shown how composition, size and structure of primary nano-particles as well as the final size of agglomerates are related to plasma parameters (Energy, number per unit surface and time and thermal gradients around each filament as well as the transit time). Once produced, so-formed nano-sized aerosol can either be deposited in the plasma for thin films coatings or kept in suspension to produce fine powders, depending on both charging and electro-thermal collection.

PLASMA SYNTHESIS OF SILICON QUANTUM DOTS FOR PRINTED ELECTRONICS AND PHOTOVOLTAICS

U. Kortshagen

University of Minnesota, Mechanical Engineering, Minneapolis, MN, USA

Plasmas are a unique source of semiconductor nanocrystals. Exothermic surface reactions combined with slow cooling at low pressures selectively heat nanoparticles immersed in plasmas to temperatures exceeding the gas temperature by hundreds of Kelvin. This enables the synthesis of nanocrystals even of high melting point materials. Moreover, the electrical charging of nanocrystals allows for the generation of non-agglomerated nanoparticles, conserving the size-dependent properties of quantum dots.

We have developed a plasma approach for the synthesis [1], electrical doping, and surface functionalization of silicon nanocrystals [2]. Silicon crystals are generated in a continuous flow-through RF-plasma process, and injected into a second capacitively coupled RF-plasma, in which organic molecules are grafted to the hydrogen-terminated nanocrystal surfaces. The so functionalized nanocrystals are readily soluble in organic solvents and form stable silicon nanocrystal colloids or "inks."

This talk will equally focus on a description of the plasma process and a discussion of the materials properties. We will discuss issues of nanoparticle charging and heating in plasmas as well as aspect of dopant incorporation, activation, and location within the nanocrystals. Finally, we will review materials properties of functional semiconductor films prepared from plasma-synthesized and functionalized nanocrystals.

This work was supported by the National Science Foundation under award CMMI-0556163, IGERT grant DGE-0114372, and NIRT grant CBET-0506672. Partial support was provided by the MRSEC Program of the National Science Foundation under Award Number DMR-0212302 and by the Initiative for Renewable Energy and the Environment under grant LG-C5-2005.

References

[1] L. Mangolini, E. Thimsen, and U. Kortshagen, Nano Letters 5, 655 (2005)

[2] L. Mangolini and U. Kortshagen, Adv. Materials 19, 2513 (2007)

Low temperature plasma synthesis of silicon nanocrystals: the way for high deposition rate and efficient polymorphous and microcrystalline solar cells

Y. Djeridane, Th. Nguyen-Tran, E.V. Johnson , A. Abramov, Q. Zhang, and P Roca i Cabarrocas

LPICM, Ecole Polytechnique, CNRS, 91128 Palaiseau, France

With the spectacular increase in photovoltaic solar energy (~40% annual growth over the last 10 years) and the anticipated increase in the market share of thin films (20% in 2010), new more stringent demands are being placed on thin film deposition technologies, and low temperature plasma processes need to be revisited. Indeed, the standard a-Si:H deposition process based on the production of SiH_X radicals by the dissociation of silane suffers from a low deposition rate. In previous studies we have addressed the synthesis of silicon clusters and nanocrystals which offer a new route for thin film deposition [1]. Here, we focus on plasma diagnostics which provide a clear signature for the presence of nanocrystal formation in the gas phase, as well as the application of this synthesis route to polymorphous and microcrystalline silicon solar cells. We show that superior electronic transport properties are achieved at higher deposition rates, and the device properties reflect this result.

Hydrogenated polymorphous silicon (pm-Si:H) has developed as an alternative to a-Si:H and its application to PIN solar cells has resulted in devices with improved stability [2]. In this presentation we summarize our progress in the understanding of this material, with particular emphasis on its application to PIN solar cells and mini modules deposited at high rates.

It is quite generally accepted that the growth of microcrystalline silicon films involves four phases: incubation, nucleation, growth, and steady state, and that atomic hydrogen is a key element at each stage. As a result, the film structure develops in a columnar fashion with an amorphous interface with the substrate. Moreover, the increase in deposition rate results in a decrease of the crystalline fraction as the competition between growth rate and crystallization rate is in favour of the growth. However, for practical applications one needs µc-Si films with thicknesses in the range of 1-2 microns and thus a high deposition rate is mandatory. The synthesis of silicon nanocrystals in the plasma allows to circumvent this hurdle. Indeed the growth rate of nanocrystals in the plasma can be extremely large (up to 100 nm/s). Thus, the incubation and nucleation phases, difficult to achieve on the substrate, are easily obtained in the plasma and allow an increased deposition rate. We have applied this concept to the deposition of microcrystalline silicon solar cells and have achieved short circuit currents up to 25 mA/cm^2 for 1.5 µm thick solar cells, resulting in efficiencies of 8-9%. Plasma diagnostics during these depositions show low frequency oscillations in the self-bias voltage, which provide a signature for nanocrystal nucleation and growth in the plasma [3].

In summary the increasing demands being placed on solar cell fabrication technology is driving an intensification in the development of low temperature plasma processes able to produce high quality silicon thin films at high rates. Processes employing plasma-synthesized nanocrystals and clusters address this demand in an elegant way, and demonstrate tremendous potential in both deposition rate as well as device quality.

1. P. Roca i Cabarrocas, A. Fontcuberta i Morral, S. Lebib, and Y. Poissant , Pure Appl. Chem. **74**, 359 (2002).

2 P. Roca i Cabarrocas, Th Nguyen-Tran, Y. Djeridane, A. Abramov, E. Johnson and G. Patriarche. J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys. 40 (2007) pp. 2258-2266

3 E. V. Johnson, Y. Djeridane, A. Abramov and P. Roca i Cabarrocas, Plasma Sources Sci. Technol., *under submission*.

LABORATORY INVESTIGIONS OF AURORAL CYCLOTRON EMISSION PROCESSES

K. Ronald[1], D.C. Speirs[1], S.L. McConville[1], K.M. Gillespie[1], A.D.R. Phelps[1], A.W. Cross[1], R. Bingham[1,3], C.W. Robertson[1], C.G. Whyte[1], I. Vorgul[2], R.A. Cairns[2], B.J. Kellett[3] and W. He[1]

[1]*SUPA Department of Physics, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow, G4 0NG, Scotland*

[2]*School of Mathematics and Statistics, University of St. Andrews, St Andrews, KY16 9SS, Scotland*

[3] *Space Physics Division, STFC Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot, OX11 0QX, England*

Auroral **K**ilometric **R**adiation, **AKR**, occurs naturally in the polar regions of the Earth's magnetosphere where electrons are accelerated by electric fields into the increasing planetary magnetic dipole where conservation of the magnetic moment converts axial to rotational momentum forming a horseshoe distribution in velocity phase space. This distribution is unstable to cyclotron emissions and radiation is emitted in the X-mode. In the laboratory a 75-85kV electron beam of 5-40A was magnetically compressed by a system of solenoids. Results are presented for an electron beam gyrating at cyclotron frequencies of 4.42GHz and 11.7GHz resonating with near cut-off TE_{01} and TE_{03} modes respectively. Measurements of the electron transport demonstrated that the horseshoe distribution function was formed and were analysed to yield the 1D number density as a function of pitch angle. The total power emitted experimentally was ~19-35kW [1] with a maximum emission efficiency of ~2%. These results were compared to those obtained numerically using a 2D PiC code KARAT with a maximum efficiency of 2% predicted for the same mode and frequency, comparable with astrophysical and theoretical results. The experiment is currently being modified by introducing a background plasma to give a better representation of the natural environment.

References

[1] K. Ronald, D.C. Speirs, S.L. McConville, A.D.R. Phelps, C.W. Robertson, C.G. Whyte, W. He, K.M. Gillespie, A.W. Cross and R. Bingham, 2008, Physics of Plasma, in press

[2] D.C. Speirs, S.L. McConville, K.M. Gillespie, K. Ronald, A.D.R. Phelps, A.W. Cross, R. Bingham, C.W. Robertson, C.G. Whyte, I. Vorgul, R.A. Cairns and B.J. Kellett, 2008, Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion, in press

Astrophysical Jet Experiments

C. D. Gregory[1], B. Loupias[1], J. Howe[2], J. Waugh[1], S. Myers[2], M. M. Notley[3], Y. Sakawa[4], A. Oya[5], R. Kodama[5], S. Bouquet[6], E. Falize[6,7], C. Michaut[7], M. Koenig[1], N. C. Woolsey[2]

1 LULI laboratory, Ecole Polytechnique, France

2 Department of Physics, University of York, England

3Central Laser Facility, Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, England

4Institute of Laser Engineering, Osaka University, Japan

5Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University, Japan

6CEA, Bruyeres Le Chatel, France

7Observatoire de Paris, University Paris Diderot, France

Some of the most inspiring images in science are of astronomical objects, and the study of the phenomena responsible for such images has long been of interest. Traditionally, such understanding has come from theoretical models and computational simulations. The current capabilities of pulsed power devices, such as high-intensity lasers and z-pinch facilities, can deliver energy densities comparable to those found in astrophysical objects. This allows us to perform laboratory experiments that, if correctly designed and interpreted, can provide valuable insight into some of the outstanding problems in astrophysics.

An area of considerable progress in this field is the laboratory simulation of astrophysical jets, and in particular those associated with the accretion phase of young stellar objects. The relative proximity of these objects, and their ubiquity, has lead to a large amount of high quality observational data. There remain a number of uncertainties about these systems, for example: how are these jets launched? Why are they so well collimated over such long length scales? To what extent do magnetic fields, radiative losses and the ambient medium affect their dynamics?

This talk will give a brief introduction to young stellar object jets, and outline some of the questions that may be adressed in the laboratory. The focus will be on laser-plasma experiments, in which jets have been created through the collision of two expanding plasmas. These experiments have succeeded in driving high-velocity outflows that are in a regime which suggests scaling to astrophysical systems is possible, and have begun to investigate the effects of an ambient gas on the jet propagation.

Experiments on interstellar cloud evolution following strong shock passage*

J. Freddy Hansen†,
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore CA 94550, USA

The evolution of interstellar clouds following the passage of a supernova shock is an important astrophysical phenomenon; the shock passage may trigger star formation and the post-shock flow surrounding the clouds will strip them of material, effectively limiting cloud life times. Experiments conducted at the Omega laser attempt to (a) quantify the mass-stripping of a single cloud, and (b) simulate the effects of nearby clouds interacting with each other. A strong shock is driven (using 5 kJ of the 30 kJ Omega laser) into a cylinder filled with low-density foam with embedded 120 m Al spheres simulating interstellar clouds. The density ratio between Al and foam is ~9. Material is continuously being stripped from a cloud at a rate which is inconsistent with laminar models for mass-stripping; the cloud is fully stripped by 80ns-100ns, ten times faster than the laminar model. A new model for turbulent mass-stripping is developed [1,2,3] that agrees with the observed rate and which should scale to astrophysical conditions. Two interacting spherical clouds are observed to turn their upstream sections to face each other, a result that is completely opposite of earlier work [4] on two interacting cylinders. The difference between these two cases is explained by the relative strength of shocks reflected from the clouds.

*Prepared by LLNL under Contract DE-AC52-07NA27344. †In collaboration with H. F. Robey, R. I. Klein, A. R. Miles, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory; C. F. McKee, University of California Berkeley.

1. J.F. Hansen et al, "Mass-Stripping Analysis of an Interstellar Cloud by a Supernova Shock," Astrophys. Space Sci., , *Astrophys. Space Sci.* **307,** 147-152 (2007).
2. J.F. Hansen et al, "Experiment on the Mass-Stripping of an Interstellar Cloud Following Shock Passage," *Astrophys. J.* **662,** 379-388 (2007).
3. J.F. Hansen et al, "Experiment on the mass-stripping of an interstellar cloud in a high Mach number post-shock flow," *Phys. Plasmas* **14,** 056505 (2007).
4. C. Tomkins et al, "A quantitative study of the interaction of two Richtmyer-Meshkov-unstable gas cylinders," *Phys. Fluids.* **15,** 986 (2003).

LASER-DRIVEN PROTON ACCELERATION: SOURCE OPTIMIZATION AND PERSPECTIVES FOR APPLICATIONS

M.Borghesi

School of Mathematics and Physics, The Queen's University, Belfast, United Kingdom

Ion acceleration from solid targets irradiated by high-intensity pulses is a burgeoning area of research, and is currently the focus of intense research activity worldwide. Under presently achievable irradiation conditions, the acceleration is driven by relativistic electrons, which acquire energy directly from the laser pulse and set up extremely large (~TV/m) space charge fields at the target interfaces. The properties of laser-driven ion beams (high brightness and laminarity, high-energy cut-off, ultrashort burst duration) are, under several respects, markedly different from those of "conventional" accelerator beams. In view of these properties, laser-driven ion beams have the potential to be employed in a number of innovative applications in the scientific, technological and medical areas.

We will review here some of the most recent results of research in this area by our group and collaborators, and we will discuss prospects for further developments and applications.

Important results in some applicative areas have been obtained already with currently available beam characteristics (e.g. broadband spectrum and ~ 50 MeV cut-off energy). In particular the use of these beams as a particle probe for the detection of electric fields in plasmas has led in recent years to a wealth of novel information regarding the ultrafast plasma dynamics following high intensity laser-matter interactions. We will discuss some of the most recent results obtained with this technique, applied to the diagnosis of transient self-generated electric and magnetic field during high-power laser-plasma interactions.

Other applications (including the possible use of laser-driven protons for cancer radiotherapy) will require optimized performance compared to characteristics currently available, in terms of particle numbers, energy, spectral content or beam divergence. Some recent experimental studies aimed to characterize and optimize the beam properties and to better gauge perspectives in these areas will be reported. Laser facilities currently becoming available or being planned will open up over the next few years previously inaccessible interaction regimes. This, coupled to ongoing developments in targetry and laser beam control, will lead to the possible implementation of novel ion acceleration schemes, highly promising for the delivery of optimised beams for applications.

HALL EFFECT THRUSTERS FOR SATELLITE PROPULSION

J.P. Boeuf

LAPLACE, University of Toulouse, CNRS, France

Hall Effect Thrusters (HETs) are a class of gridless ion sources that can generate thrust from 10's to 100's of mN, with specific impulse in the 2000 s range (i.e. exhaust velocity of the propellant on the order of 20 km/s). They are well suited for tasks such as satellite station keeping and are also considered for interplanetary missions. For these missions, where a relatively small thrust is needed for a very long period of time, their large specific impulse makes them much more efficient than chemical thrusters and allows important cost reduction.

After a general introduction on space propulsion, the lecture will be centred on the principles and the physics of Hall Effects Thrusters. We will focus on basic physics questions related to electron and ion transport in a HET. HETs use an EXB configuration, where an external magnetic field perpendicular to the applied electric field and discharge current increases the residence time of electrons in the thruster and allows ionization of the xenon neutral flow. The gridless ion acceleration is provided by the electric field resulting from the drop of electron conductivity associated with this EXB configuration. Most of the neutral flow is ionized and the neutral gas density in the exhaust region of the thruster is not large enough to allow sufficient electron transport across the magnetic field and to explain experimental measurements.

The physics of electron transport in HETs is still an open question although important progress have been made in the last ten years. We will describe the recent efforts[1] toward the understanding of charged particle transport in HETs, and present a synthesis of the combined results of Particle-In-Cell models, hybrid models, Laser Induced Fluorescence measurements and Collective Scattering experiments. One possible explanation of the observed anomalous electron transport is the generation of an azimuthal drift instability that has been predicted by PIC models. Experimental efforts are aimed at confirming the anomalous turbulent transport predicted by the kinetic models.

References

[1] TELIOPEH project ("Transport ELectronique et IOnique dans les Propulseurs à Effet Hall"), ANR contract N° ANR-06-BLAN-0171

SPONTANEOUS ROTATION IN ALCATOR C-MOD PLASMAS

J.E. Rice, A.C. Ince-Cushman, Y. Podpaly
M.I.T. P.S.F.C., Cambridge, MA, USA

Spontaneous toroidal rotation, self-generated in the absence of external momentum input, exhibits a rich phenomenology. In L-mode plasmas, the rotation varies in a complicated fashion with electron density, magnetic configuration and plasma current, and is predominantly in the counter-current direction. The rotation depends very sensitively on the balance between upper and lower null, and plays a crucial role in the H-mode power threshold [1]. Rotation inversion between the counter- and co-current direction has been observed following small changes in the electron density and plasma current, with very distinct thresholds [2,1]. In stark contrast, the intrinsic rotation in H-mode plasmas has a relatively simple parameter dependence, with the rotation velocity proportional to the plasma stored energy [3], and is always directed co-current. A comparison of spontaneous rotation in H-mode plasmas from many devices leads to a relatively simple scaling, with the observed thermal Mach number proportion to the normalized pressure [4]. This scaling obtains over a wide range of operational parameter space, and for H-modes produced by many different techniques (ICRF heating, Ohmic heating, ECH, ECH with LHH), indicating a universality of the phenomenon. Extrapolation to ITER plasmas suggests RWMs may be suppressed without external momentum input. In plasmas with internal transport barriers, formed either with off-axis ICRF heating or LHCD, the rotation velocity inside of the ITB foot is found to be in the counter-current direction.

References

[1] J.E. Rice et al., Nucl. Fusion **45**, 251 (2005)

[2] B.P. Duval et al., Plasma Phys. Control. Fusion **49**, B195 (2007)

[3] J.E. Rice et al., Nucl. Fusion **38**, 75 (1998)

[4] J.E. Rice et al., Nucl. Fusion **47**, 1618 (2007)

Innovative Diagnostics for ITER Physics addressed in JET

A.Murari* and JET-EFDA Contributors[1]
JET_EFDA, Culham Science Center, OX14 3DB, Abingdon, UK
*Consorzio RFX-Associazione EURATOM ENEA per la Fusione. I-35127 Padua, Italy

The JET scientific mid-term programme, whose main pillars are the installation of a completely new first wall (made of Beryllium and Tungsten) and a significant increase in the additional heating power, is aimed at controlling plasmas of performance closer to the next step device, ITER. Extending the operational space towards more reactor relevant parameters requires further understanding of various physical phenomena including a) the dynamics of low temperature plasmas close to the containment wall b) the effects of turbulence, at the macroscopic and meso-scale level, on the transport of energy, particles and momentum in the plasma internal region c) the burning plasma aspects linked to the interplay between collective instabilities and energetic particles generated by the fusion reactions. Obtaining the necessary experimental information on these issues poses significant challenges for the measurement systems. Therefore, during the last couple of years, about thirty new or improved diagnostics were installed and a similar number will be finalised during next campaigns, providing JET with state of the art instruments, covering all the main measuring techniques used in physics, from interferometry to scattering, from spectroscopy to tomography, from radar to thermography.

The boundary region of fusion plasmas is particularly difficult to study because of the often non-linear mutual influences between plasma physics effects, atomic processes and material properties. With regard to <u>the interactions of the plasma with the surrounding material surfaces</u>, significant improvements in JET infrared systems and magnetic diagnostics have allowed, for the first time, a careful evaluation of the power losses caused by the most harmful global instabilities, which can even cause the premature termination of the discharge and structural damage to the machine. Innovative detectors and techniques, from Quartz microbalances to visible and infrared spectroscopy, have provided new information on processes typical of low temperature plasmas, like erosion, re-deposition and material migration. They have also contributed to elucidate the main physical and chemical aspects of these phenomena.

Plasma properties at <u>the edge</u> have to be determined with high accuracy and resolution mainly in order to control the performance and the transient thermal loads on the wall. The gradients of the electron fluid have been resolved for the first time with spatial resolution of about 1.5 cm using the new High Resolution Thomson Scattering; the ion temperature can be measured with a spatial resolution of a few centimetres from upgraded active spectroscopy. The effects of the changes in the magnetic topology (toroidal field ripple, ergodization etc) on the plasma transport have been quantified. A high time resolution bolometric tomography has been systematically used to characterise the total radiation pattern during fast instabilities and the radiation peaking factor during disruptions. Advanced modelling, integrating atomic physics and impurity transport, is essential for stabilising low temperature plasmas at the limit of detachment, a particular plasma state close to the target tiles where the pressure is not longer constant along the magnetic field lines. A new fast visible camera has confirmed the presence in JET edge plasmas of various structures like filaments and blobs. This diagnostic is expected not only to shed light on the macroscopic instabilities at the edge but also to provide information about meso-scale phenomena and turbulence.

In the plasma core, the <u>energy, particle and momentum confinement</u> is crucially determined by the non-linear saturation level of the turbulence and its effects on transport. In order to understand the impact of these phenomena on the global machine performance, the main plasma parameters have been measured with higher spatial and time resolution using upgraded active spectroscopy, Thomson scattering and microwave diagnostics. Recently particular attention has been devoted to the transport of momentum, the accumulation of light impurities and their dependence from the current profile and the strength of the transport barriers. Advances in the atomic physics of high Z species, mainly tungsten, have been promoted to determine their behaviour in all the various regions of JET plasmas (from edge to core). Neutron diagnostics, with their spectrometric and imaging capability, are essential for burning plasma studies and to accommodate the future changes to the environment (mainly Be tiles).

A multi year upgrade programme has been devoted to the detection of <u>energetic particles</u>. For the first time energetic ions can be measured at JET during their whole life time. In particular their interplay with collective Magneto-Hydro-Dynamic instabilities, which can significantly increase their losses, has been investigated with a new scintillator probe and a set of Faraday cups. To understand their thermalisation process, several advances in detection techniques and atomic physics, of relevance also for various atmospheric physics studies, have proved to be necessary.

In addition to a discussion of the various measuring techniques prospects for ITER, the relevance of the implemented diagnostic upgrades for other scientific communities, from low temperature plasmas to astrophysics and inertial fusion, will also be addressed.

---

[1] *See appendix of M Watkins et al., Fusion Energy 2006 (Proc. 21st Int. Conf. Chengdu, 2006) IAEA Vienna (2006)*

Fast-Ignition Target Design and Experimental Concept Validation on OMEGA

C. Stoeckl,[1] K. S. Anderson,[1] R. Betti,[1,2] J. A. Delettrez,[1] J. A. Frenje,[3] V. N. Goncharov,[1] V. Yu. Glebov,[1] A. J. Mackinnon,[4] R. L. McCrory,[1] D. D. Meyerhofer,[1,2] J. Myatt,[1] P. A. Norreys,[5] P. M. Nilson,[1] R. D. Petrasso,[3] T. C. Sangster,[1] A. A. Solodov,[1] R. B. Stephens,[6] M. Storm,[1] W. Theobald,[1] B. Yaakobi,[1] and C. D. Zhou[1]

[1]*Laboratory for Laser Energetics, University of Rochester, NY, USA*

[2]*Depts. of Mechanical Engineering and Physics, University of Rochester, Rochester, NY, USA*

[3]*Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, USA*

[4]*Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, USA*

[5]*Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot, UK*

[6]*General Atomics, San Diego, CA, USA*

The OMEGA EP Laser Facility [1] will be completed in Spring 2008, adjacent to the 60-beam, 30-kJ, OMEGA Laser Facility [2] at the University of Rochester's Laboratory for Laser Energetics. OMEGA EP consists of four beamlines with a NIF-like architecture [3]. Each of the beams will ultimately produce 6.5 kJ in 10-ns pulses directed into the OMEGA EP target chamber. Two of the beamlines can operate as high-energy petawatt (HEPW) lasers, with up to 2.6 kJ each at a 10-ps pulse duration. The HEPW beams can be injected into either the OMEGA EP chamber or combined collinearly into the existing OMEGA target chamber for integrated fast-ignitor experiments. A comprehensive scientific program is being pursued to explore the physics of fast ignition for both channeling and cone-in-shell approaches. Multidimensional hydrodynamic simulations integrated with a hybrid PIC code are used to optimize ignition designs and to prepare for integrated experiments using OMEGA/OMEGA EP. Fuel-assembly experiments on OMEGA explore the options to achieve high-fuel-areal densities and the effects of a cone on the fuel assembly. Experiments on short-pulse laser systems investigate the conversion efficiency from laser energy to fast electrons, the transport of the electrons, and the energy deposition in plasma.

This work was supported by the U.S. Department of Energy Office of Inertial Confinement Fusion under Cooperative Agreement No. DE-FC52-08NA28302.

References

[1] C. Stoeckl *et al.*, Fusion Sci. Technol. **49**, 367 (2006).

[2] T. R. Boehly *et al.*, Opt. Commun. **133**, 495 (1997).

[3] G. H. Miller, E. I. Moses, and C. R. Wuest, Opt. Eng. **43**, 2841 (2004).

Overview of PETAL, the multi-Petawatt project on the LIL facility

N. Blanchot[1)], G. Behar[1)], T. Berthier[1)], E. Bignon[1)], F. Boubault[1)], C. Chappuis[1)], H. Coïc[1)], C. Damiens-Dupont[1)], G. Deschaseaux[1)], Y. Gautheron[1)], P. Gibert[1)], O. Hartmann[1)], E. Hugonnot[1], F. Laborde[1)], D. Lebeaux[1)], J. Luce[1)], S. Montant[2)], S. Noailles[1)], J. Néauport[1)], A. Roques[1)], C. Rullière[1)], F. Sautarel[1)], M. Sautet[1)], C. Sauteret[1)] et C. Rouyer[1)]

1) Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique, Centre d'Études Scientifiques et Techniques d'Aquitaine, BP 2, 33114 Le Barp Cedex, France

2) Centre Lasers Intenses et Applications, Unité mixte de Recherche 5107, Université de Bordeaux 1, 351 Cours de la Libération, 33405 Talence Cedex, France

E-mail : nathalie.blanchot@cea.fr, claude.rouyer@cea.fr

PETAL (PETawatt Aquitaine Laser), this projected up-graded LIL [(1)] (LMJ prototype), will offer a unique combination of one of the highest intensity beams, synchronized nanosecond LIL beams. The primary system requirement is the addition of one short-pulse (500 fs to 10 ps) ultra-high-power, high-energy beam (3.5 kJ compressed energy) to the LIL facility motivated by specific needs, such as:

- as a first step for the HiPER[(2)] project, to carry out fast ignition related experiments, providing fundamental information on fusion plasma physics and demonstration of the required laser and optics technology.
- to widen the field of research in High Energy Density Physics, particle production and acceleration and nuclear physics that can be done on this facility, among other possibilities providing a short pulse, high-energy backlighting capability that also allows the development of backlighting techniques.

We will present the conceptual design of PETAL, the experimental realization of the front-end with OPCPA [(3)], the compression [(4)] stage and the longitudinal chromatism corrector [(5)].

This work is being performed under the auspices of the *Conseil Régional d'Aquitaine* and the technical supports of the *Institut Lasers et Plasmas*.

(1) J.M. Di-Nicola et al., "LIL Facility Quadruplet Commissioning", IFSA (2005).
(2) M. Dunne, "A European path to Fast Ignition Fusion Energy", ICUIL (2006).
(3) E. Hugonnot et al., "OPCPA for the PETAL front-end: design and results", ASSP (2007).
(4) N. Blanchot et al.,"Synthetic aperture compression scheme for Multi-Petawatt High Energy laser", Appl. Opt. 45, (2006).
(5) J. Néauport et al., "Chromatism compensation of the PETAL multi-Petawatt high energy laser," Appl. Opt. 46, (2007).

Present Status of Pinch Plasmas for EUV and Soft X-ray Radiation

K. Bergmann

Fraunhofer Institute for Laser Technology, Steinbachstr. 15, D-52074 Aachen Germany

Discharge plasmas are well known as intense emitter oft soft x-ray and extreme ultraviolet radiation with wavelengths ranging from 1 nm to 50 nm (XUV). The basic mechanism of generating the characteristic short wavelength radiation by heating and compressing a plasma to temperatures of several tens to several hundreds of electron volts and densities of 10^{18} -10^{19} cm^{-3} has been intensively investigated for several decades. However, mainly driven by the activities in extreme ultraviolet lithography aiming at a compact and powerful source at a wavelength of 13.5 nm these sources have experienced a remarkable progress over the last ten years with respect to technological aspects. These are operating at several tens of kilowatts electrical input power with related challenges in cooling of the electrode system, repetition rates up to 10 kilohertz and more, debris and lifetime. These technological problems have in turn triggered basic studies in different areas, since the systems have to be pushed to their respective theoretical limits, which also have to be explored. The current status of source development for EUV lithography at different places will be presented with focus on the Philips's vacuum arc as the most advanced technology. Strategies and state of the art of the system lifetime, radiation and input power levels as well as integration into the optical system will be addressed. Taking into account that small source for power levels much lower than required for EUV lithography are already commercially available this technology envisions a new generation of small and cost effective XUV sources. So they might be the appropriate light source for many applications of analysis and patterning on the nanometer scale required in future disciplines of semiconductor industry, life- and material sciences. Scaling of the EUV source technology to ever smaller wavelengths will be presented using the example of a radiation source in the water window spectral range at 2.88 nm to be used in x-ray microscopy.

IN-SITU DUST DETECTION IN FUSION DEVICES

S. Ratynskaia[1], C. Castaldo[2], E. Giovannozzi[2], D. Rudakov[3]

[1]*Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden*

[2]*Euratom ENEA Association, Frascati, Italy*

[3]*University of California, San Diego, USA*

It is expected that during the discharge most of the dust particles concentrate in the scrape-off layer (SOL) close to the chamber wall. Currently established diagnostics for monitoring the dust during the discharge are visible imaging and laser light scattering. The first can yield velocity of the dust particles provided particles are bigger than a few μm and their velocities are below 1 km/s. The scattering gives an insight on the amount of submicron dust though the interpretation of the scattered signals might be complicated as it depends on the optical properties of the dust grains and can require modelling of the laser-dust nonlinear interaction.

The dust-impact ionization phenomenon can be used for detection of particles with velocities above few km/s. Impact events can be registered by electrostatic probes, by analysis of the surfaces where the events took place and by light emission associated with the impact ionization. Particularly valuable for such diagnostic could be targets of aerogel – light porous material which allows capturing of fast particles without destroying them, hence providing information on their velocity distribution, size and composition. Preliminary outgasing tests demonstrated that pure silica aerogels are compatible with tokamak plasma conditions in SOL.

Other diagnostics include the microbalance technique which permits measurements of the cumulative weight of the collected dust and electrostatic dust detectors counting impinging dust particles.

Recently the possible use of changes in the collective scattering cross-section due to the presence of dust (provided that the dust number density is sufficiently high) was proposed for diagnostic purposes.

The Dynamic Similarity Between Polygonal Satellite Vortices and Electron Columns in a Malberg-Penning Trap

G. H. Vatistas*, H. Ait Abderrahmane, and M. H. Kamran Siddiqui
Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering University of Concordia Montreal
1455 de Maisonneuve Blvd. West, Montreal, Quebec, H3G 1M8, CANADA

When employed judiciously, classical analogy is a sensible method of scientific inquiry. Two systems, that may not necessarily resemble physically each other, are considered to be analogous, if both are described by the same set of evolutionary equations. For instance, the stability of point vortices arranged in a ring has its foundation in the similarity among point vortices and the gravitating *N*-body problem, whereby the vortex strength is replaced by the mass. Furthermore, the Two-Dimensional (2-D) Drift-Poisson equations describing strongly magnetized electron columns and those of 2-D Eulerian fluid motion are dual. In this paper we revisit the dynamics of polygonal vortex core formations, generated under shallow water conditions inside a cylinder by a revolving disk. The observed fluid vortex patterning is isomorphic to pure electron plasma diocotron waves generated in Malmberg-Penning Traps. The present work adds on the description of the event via targeted experiments using the image processing technique. We show the interfacial axial symmetry not to break spontaneously but through spectral development, and the functional relationship amongst the polygon rotation and the disk speed to be surprisingly simple. The route to turbulence first begins by spectral development distinguished by an increase of the number of satellite vortices (up to six) orbiting the parent vortex. Due to resonance inside the bulk flow, the last stage is succeeded by an amplification of dynamical noise that destroys the sharp spectral peaks and eventually gives rise to fully blown turbulence. Power spectrum analysis reveals that harmonic waves modulate the fundamental patterns. At the end of the state, a solitary wave revolving at approximately the frequency of the next equilibrium appears. This system can also be viewed as vortices rotating with a solitary vortex (solitron) encircling the pattern. As the solitron gyrates, about the *N* pattern, makes each consecutive ridge to appear momentarily fatter. As the *N+1* state is reached the wave locks-in at a frequency of 1/3 thus producing the extra apex required to form the next equilibrium pattern. A large distortion of the pattern precedes the birth of the new one.

* vatistas@encs.concordia.ca

Studies of blob formation, propagation and transport mechanisms in basic experimental plasmas (TORPEX and CSDX)

S. H. Müller[2,1], A. Diallo[1], A. Fasoli[1], I. Furno[1], B. Labit[1], M. Podestà[3,1], C. Theiler[1]
G. R. Tynan[2], M. Xu[2], Z. Yan[2], J. H. Yu[2]

[1]*Centre de Recherches en Physique des Plasmas, Association EURATOM – Confédération Suisse, CRPP EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland*

[2]*Center for Energy Research, University of California, San Diego, CA-92093, USA*

[3]*Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of California, Irvine, CA-92697, USA*

Plasma blobs are ubiquitous in the tokamak edge and responsible for the majority of transport across the Scrape-Off Layer (SOL). Their generation and propagation mechanisms have been widely studied theoretically, but limited experimental information is available to validate these models. Here, results from basic experiments are presented, in which plasma blobs are studied with much better access and control than possible in tokamaks, using both conditional-averaging and new pattern-recognition analysis techniques.

On the basic toroidal device TORPEX, the blob formation mechanism is found to be related to the breaking of an interchange-driven wave. Blobs form when wave crests extend into regions where they completely dominate the background plasma parameters. The self-generated electric shear is found responsible for the detachment of blobs. Theoretical models of blob propagation are tested by investigating the statistical relation between blob speeds and dimensions. Direct measurements of the blob-induced transport reveal that blobs constitute the dominant cross-field particle and heat transport mechanism across the TORPEX SOL region. Their effect on toroidal momentum transport is investigated using correlated Mach probe measurements.

On the linear device CSDX, radial bursts are observed to emerge from a coherent m=1 mode. The conditions under which these bursts form detached blobs are investigated using combined fast-camera and probe measurements. In the absence of an interchange driving force, blobs lose their initial radial momentum quickly and stagnate in the SOL region. During bursts, the azimuthal rotation of the plasma column is slowed down significantly, indicating the conservation of angular momentum when the plasma's moment of inertia increases.

The magnetopause is really a transport barrier like in tokamaks

R. Trines[1], R. Bingham[1], M.W. Dunlop[1], A. Vaivads[2],
J.A. Davies[1], L.O. Silva[3], J.T. Mendonça[3], P.K. Shukla[4]
[1] *STFC Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, HSIC, Didcot, United Kingdom*
[2] *Swedish Institute for Space Physics, Uppsala, Sweden*
[3] *Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal*
[4] *Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Bochum, Germany*
E-mail: R.M.G.Trines@rl.ac.uk

Internal transport barriers (ITB) are indispensable for reaching high-confinement modes in tokamaks. An ITB is set up by introducing a shear in the magnetic field or the $\mathbf{E}\times\mathbf{B}$ rotation velocity. This shear stabilises plasma turbulence and prevents particles and energy from escaping the plasma core, thus improving confinement. The most characteristic feature of an ITB is the appearance of strong gradients near the plasma edge. In this lecture, we will show that the magnetopause, the boundary between the shocked solar wind and the Earth's magnetospheric plasma, is a transport barrier in its own right. Strong density gradients, magnetic field and velocity shear, as well as stabilisation of turbulence, can all be observed at the magnetopause.

Recently, we investigated the interaction between broadband drift mode turbulence and zonal flows near the edge of a region of magnetised plasma [1, 2]. Our simulation results showed the development of a zonal flow through the modulational instability of the drift wave distribution, as well as the existence of solitary zonal flow structures about an ion gyro-radius wide, drifting towards steeper relative density gradients. Both the growth rate of the turbulence and the particle/energy transport across the plasma boundary can be stabilised by adjusting the plasma density gradient. This spontaneous formation of of solitary wave structures has also been found in Cluster satellite observations [3], confirming our earlier theoretical predictions. We will discuss the consequences of our results for our understanding of the Earth's magnetopause, as well as for the study of Edge Localised Modes in tokamaks.

This work was supported by the STFC Centre for Fundamental Physics and the STFC Accelerator Science and Technology Centre (ASTEC).

References

[1] R. Trines et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **94**, 165002 (2005).

[2] R. Trines et al., Physica Scripta **T116**, 75 (2005).

[3] R. Trines et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 205006 (2007).

Expansion of nanoplasmas in ultraintense laser-matter interactions

F. Peano

GoLP/Instituto de Plasmas e Fusão Nuclear, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisboa, Portugal

The expansion dynamics of nanometer-sized plasmas is a relevant physical problem for applications such as the laser-induced production of nuclear particles in jets of clusters or nanodroplets [1,2], or the imaging of biological samples with ultraintense x-ray pulses [3]. These scenarios involve the prompt formation and expansion of dense nanoplasmas [1], with cold ions and hot electrons. Depending on the physical conditions, the electrons are heated by the laser, driving the hydrodynamic-like expansion of electron-ion plasmas, or swept off the single clusters, causing the Coulomb Explosion (CE) of pure ion plasmas.

The transition from the hydrodynamic-like regime to the CE regime is investigated with a novel ergodic model, which provides a self-consistent, kinetic description of the collisionless expansion of spherical plasmas driven by hot electrons: simple relationships are deduced for the key expansion features, valid for a wide range of initial conditions [4], and a threshold electron energy marking the transition to CE-like ion energy spectra is identified.

A technique to control the expansion regime by acting on the amount of energy delivered to the electrons is described, wherein suitable sequences of intense radiation pulses are used to tailor the phase-space dynamics of the ions [5], inducing the formation of large-scale shock-shell structures [6], capable of driving intracluster nuclear reactions. A new solution to the pure CE problem is also illustrated, which involves the simultaneous overtaking of all the ions initially contained in a given 3D volume (dimensional collapse), and the corresponding formation of a density singularity containing a finite amount of charge [7].

Work partially supported by FCT, and performed in collaboration with: J. L. Martins, R. A. Fonseca, and L. O. Silva (IST); F. Peinetti, R. Mulas, and G. Coppa (PoliTo).

[1] T. Ditmire *et al.*, Nature **386**, 54 (1997); T. Ditmire *et al.*, Nature **398**, 489 (1999).

[2] I. Last and J. Jortner, Phys. Rev. Lett. **97**, 173401 (2006)

[3] R. Neutze *et al.*, Nature **406**, 752 (2000); H. Wabnitz *et al.*, Nature **420**, 482 (2002).

[4] F. Peano *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 175002 (2006); Phys. Rev. E **75**, 066403 (2007)

[5] F. Peano *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **94**, 033401 (2005); Phys. Rev. A, **73** , 053202 (2006).

[6] A. E. Kaplan *et al.*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **91**, 143401 (2003)

[7] F. Peano *et al.*, in preparation.

Fast ignition: original concept and new developments*

Max Tabak

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory,Livermore,CA,USA

Over the last decade many scientists around the world have studied Fast Ignition, an alternate form of inertial fusion. In this scheme, the fuel is first compressed by a long pulse driver and then ignited by the short pulse laser. Due to technological advances, external energy sources (such as short pulse lasers) can produce focused power density equivalent to that produced by the hydrodynamic stagnation of conventional inertial fusion capsules. This review will discuss the ignition requirements and gain curves starting from simple models and then describing how these are modified as more detailed physics understanding is included. The critical design issues revolve around two questions: How can the compressed fuel be efficiently assembled? And how can power from the driver be delivered to the ignition region? Schemes to shorten the distance between the critical surface and the ignition region will be discussed. The status of the project is compared with our requirements for success. Recent approaches to point designs that integrate all of the relevant physics will also be discussed.

*This work performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under Contract DE-AC52-07NA27344.

Lightning-related transient luminous events at high altitude in the Earth's atmosphere

Victor P. Pasko

Department of Electrical Engineering, Communications and Space Sciences Laboratory
Penn State University, University Park, Pennsylvania 16802, USA

Transient luminous events (Fig. 1) are large-scale electrical discharges occurring at high altitude in the Earth's atmosphere, which are directly related to the electrical activity in underlying thunderstorms. Several different types of transient luminous events have been documented and classified. These include relatively slow-moving fountains of blue light, known as 'blue jets', that emanate from the top of thunderclouds up to an altitude of 40 km; 'sprites' that develop at the base of the ionosphere and move rapidly downwards at speeds up to 10,000 km/s; 'elves', which are lightning induced flashes that can spread over 300 km laterally, and upward moving 'gigantic jets', which establish a direct path of electrical contact between thundercloud tops and the lower ionosphere. The goal of this talk is to provide an overview of the history of discovery of different types of transient luminous events, and some of the recent modeling efforts directed on interpretation of observed features of these events. We will discuss a physical mechanism proposed for explanation of sprites, which is build on original ideas advanced many decades ago by the Nobel Prize winner C. T. R. Wilson. We will also discuss similarity properties of electrical discharges as a function of gas pressure in the context of a selected set of results from the recent laboratory and modeling studies of streamers, which are directly applicable for understanding of recent high spatial and temporal resolution imagery of sprites revealing many internal filamentary features with transverse spatial scales ranging from tens to a few hundreds of meters.

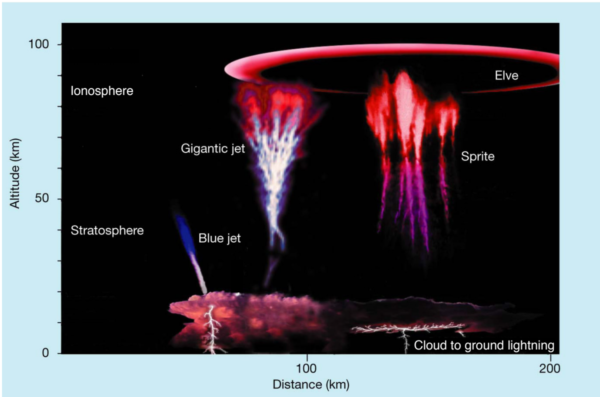


Figure 1: Lightning related transient luminous events. Reprinted from [1] by permission from Nature.

References

[1] V. P. Pasko, Nature **423**, 927 (2003)

The response of tokamak plasmas to 3D magnetic field perturbations*

J.E. Menard[1], J.-K. Park[1], A.H. Boozer[2], T. Evans[3], D.A. Gates[1], S.P. Gerhardt[1],

S.A. Sabbagh[2], M.J. Schaffer[3], and the NSTX Research Team

[1]Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory, Princeton, New Jersey, USA
[2]Columbia University, New York, New York, USA
[3]General Atomics, P.O. Box 85608, San Diego, California 92186, USA

The loss of axisymmetry in tokamak plasma has wide-ranging implications for plasma performance in both present experiments and ITER burning plasmas. An important new tool for understanding 3D magnetic field effects in tokamaks is the Ideal Perturbed Equilibrium Code (IPEC) [1], which can treat ideal plasma response effects including poloidal mode coupling, plasma amplification, and flux-surface displacement. IPEC has been used for optimizing Resonant Magnetic Perturbation (RMP) coil designs for ELM suppression in ITER, and all the above plasma response effects are found to be important. IPEC RMP optimizations minimize resonant perturbations in the plasma core which could excite locked modes, and also minimize plasma flow-damping in the core and edge. IPEC results indicate that coils above, below, and possibly at, the midplane are required to achieve simultaneous minimization of core island excitation and flow damping. Another key question is how much rotation is required to shield low-n (in particular n=1) error fields (EF) that would otherwise excite magnetic islands potentially leading to disruption. IPEC calculations show that poloidal mode coupling effects are needed to explain EF correction results on DIII-D and NSTX [2], and recent NSTX results indicate that local magnetic shear at the q=2 surface is an important parameter determining the n=1 locked mode threshold scaling. The inclusion of plasma response effects can significantly reduce the predicted locking threshold for ITER, but the predicted threshold is estimated to be a factor of two above ITER's minimum correction capability. RMP coils in ITER might also provide additional EF correction capability. Finally, beyond IPEC results, NSTX has discovered that n > 1 EFs can be just as important as n=1 EFs at high β_N. Correction of n > 1 intrinsic EFs is not commonly considered in existing tokamaks or ITER, and without such correction in NSTX, some discharges are prone to rotation decay and n=1 Resistive Wall Mode (RWM) growth and plasma disruption. For these discharges, surfaces with q > 2 are apparently most important for providing RWM stabilization, a result that is providing new insight into the stabilization physics of the RWM.

[1] J.-K. Park, A.H. Boozer, and A.H. Glasser, Phys. Plasmas 14, 052110 (2007)

[2] J.K. Park, M.J. Schaffer, J.E. Menard, and A.H. Boozer, Phys. Rev. Lett. 99, 195003 (2007)

*This research was supported by U.S. DOE contract DE-AC02-76-CH03073.

Plasma performance and confinement in the TJ-II stellarator with lithium-coated walls

F.L. Tabarés and the TJ-II Team.

Laboratorio Nacional de Fusión. CIEMAT. Avenida Complutense 22, 28040 Madrid, Spain

e-mail: tabares@ciemat.es

As it is well known, proper selection of the plasma facing components is one important tool for the control of plasma parameters and confinement. The effect is typically ascribed to the associated changes in recycling, radiated power and impurity penetration, all of them having direct impact in the plasma parameters critically governing particle and energy confinement. In the last experimental campaign, the TJ-II stellarator, which has been operated under boronized first wall condition until now, has been coated with lithium by vacuum evaporation. This has led to important changes in plasma performance. Particularly conspicuous has been the change in recycling associated to the new wall conditions, but also impurity content, with direct impact on radiative losses and total energy confinement is modified by the type of coating, as expected in a first-wall dominated plasma-wall interaction device. Changes in the shot by shot fuelling characteristics as well as in the total particle inventory compatible with good density control and plasma reproducibility under ECRH scenarios have been recorded after the Li deposition. Thus, a rise by a factor of 4 in the fuelling rate at constant density compared with the B-coated walls was recorded, and even a higher factor was estimated for the allowed H inventory at the walls. These changes were also mirrored in the radiation and edge radial profiles, with increased electron temperatures. The replacement of dominant impurity at the edge also led to the extension of the effective density limit in NBI heating scenarios. This limit, formerly ascribed to the development of a radiation instability at the edge, seems to be due to a global energy balance mismatch under the new wall conditions, opening the way to heating upgrading for high beta operation in TJ-II. Transport analysis with Proctr code to fit the different impurity profiles and the changes in the effective electron heat diffusivity is ongoing. The radiation radial profiles, which are basic for understanding the local power balance, are obtained considering four impurity species (Li, C, B, O) and using the local corona equilibrium. At densities above 3.10^{13} cm^{-3}, higher plasma energy contents were measured under Li-coated wall conditions as compared with boronized conditions under the same heating scheme, and the effect of such scheme (ON-OFF axis ECRH launching, OH induction, etc) on absolute Wdia values has also been addressed.

Of special relevance in the confinement properties of TJ-II plasmas is the spontaneous development of radial electric fields at the edge at a critical density, concomitant to the transition to the enhanced global particle confinement (EPC) mode. The apparent lack of such a transition under Li walls, easing the way to density control by external puffing, has been analyzed trough the associated development of a velocity shear layer at the edge, as measured by Langmuir probes, and changes in plasma potential by the HIBP diagnostic, and results in this line will be also presented.

Global Plasma Oscillations in ITBs

V.S. Udintsev, E. Asp, T.P. Goodman, O. Sauter, G. Turri and TCV Team

Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL),
Centre de Recherches en Physique des Plasmas,
Association Euratom-Confédération Suisse,
CH-1015 Lausanne, Switzerland

In the Tokamak à Configuration Variable (TCV; R/a = 0.88 m/ 0.25 m, BT < 1.54 T), global plasma oscillations have been discovered in fully non-inductively driven plasmas featuring Electron Internal Transport Barriers (eITBs) with strong Electron Cyclotron Resonance Heating and Current Drive (ECRH/ECCD). They are linked to the destabilisation and stabilisation of MHD modes near the foot of the internal transport barrier and can lead to large oscillations of the total plasma current and line-averaged density for example. These regimes are similar to the so-called O-regime first observed on Tore Supra [1], but are actually of much more general nature. Indeed they are intrinsically linked to the fact that ITBs have large pressure gradients in a region of low magnetic shear. Therefore the ideal MHD limit is relatively low and infernal modes can be unstable. When these ideal infernal modes are destabilised, minor or major disruptions can be observed. However depending on the proximity to the ideal limit, small crashes or resistive modes can appear which affect the time evolution of the discharge. They reduce the improved confinement, which lowers the pressure and thereby decreases the bootstrap current density. Since bootstrap fraction is large, the total plasma current is also affected. Being near marginal stability, the modes can self-stabilise due to their modification of the pressure gradient and local q profile. The plasma recovers good confinement, reverse shear and the build up of the internal transport barrier, until a new MHD mode is destabilized.

TCV has shown that this cycling behaviour can be controlled by modifying the current or the pressure profiles, either with Ohmic current density perturbation or by modifying the ECH/ECCD power. It has also been shown that either resistive type modes or ideal type crashes can lead to similar oscillations observed on the plasma current time evolution. These are consistent with the fact that near an ideal limit, resistive modes can also be unstable due to the pole in Δ'. Therefore we can see that many observations like q = 2 sawteeth, beta collapse and minor disruption in ITBs, oscillation regimes, periodic relaxation regimes can be assigned to the same physics origin: the proximity to the infernal mode stability limit [2].

This result is important since it is inherent to any steady-state type scenario. Indeed, the latter needs ITB, large bootstrap fraction and no inductive current contribution [2]. These lead to reverse shear q profiles and therefore large pressure gradient near q_{min}. These scenarios are only weakly controlled by external actuators, since most of the current profile is sustained by the bootstrap current. 'It was also shown that a small perturbation to an existing electron internal transport barrier by power modulation triggered an oscillation regime, which continued after the power modulation was stopped. As steady-state burning plasmas might also incur small perturbations, it is very likely that such oscillations will occur; which may be very damaging. This detailed study will show the relation between oscillations and MHD modes and how the scenarios can be controlled and modified with current density tailoring or with a modification of the pressure profile.

[1] G. Giruzzi *et al*., Phys. Rev. Lett. **91**, 135001 (2003).
[2] O. Sauter *et al*., Phys. Rev. Lett. **94**, 105002 (2005)

Access to H-mode on JET and implications for ITER

Y Andrew[1], NC Hawkes[1], YR Martin[2], K Crombe[3], E de la Luna[4], A Murari[5], I Nunes[6], R Sartori[7] and JET EFDA contributors*

JET-EFDA Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, UK, OX14 3DB

1. Euratom/UKAEA Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, UK, OX14 3DB, 2. Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (EPFL), Centre de Recherhes en Physique des Plasmas, Association Euratom-Confederation Suisse, CH-1015 Lausanne, Switzerland. 3. Department of Applied Physics, Ghent University, Belgium, 4.Asociación EURATOM-CIEMAT, CIEMAT, Madrid, Spain, 5. Consorzio RFX, ENEA-Euratom Association, Padua, Italy, 6. Associacao EURATOM/IST, Centro de Fusao Nuclear, Lisbon, Portugal, 7. EFDA CSU, Boltzmannstrasse 2, 8674 8 Garching, Germany

One of the critical issues for ITER is access to an H-mode regime with good confinement, H_{98} = 1. Studies of the transition from L-mode to H-mode (the L-H transition) have been carried out for many years on a wide range of different sized devices such as, JET, JET-60U, DIII-D, ASDEX, Alcator C-MOD, MAST and NSTX. Experiments across the world have contributed data on H-mode access to an international threshold database (13 tokamaks) managed by the International Tokamak Physics Activity (ITPA) Confinement Database and Modeling (CDM) Topical Group, from which several scalings for the power threshold for the L-H transition, P_{th}, have been derived. The most basic scaling laws for P_{th} take in account the variation with plasma density, magnetic field and plasma size. However, the large variation in P_{th} data from the values estimated with such simple scaling laws indicate other underlying dependencies. Another important consideration is that P_{th} corresponds to the power required to enter the H-mode, but not necessarily the power needed to obtain an H-mode with good confinement. H-modes with higher values of energy confinement are often only achieved with input power values much greater than P_{th}.

This paper will present results from recent studies on JET to assess possible hidden variables for H-mode access over a wide range of plasma conditions. These experiments have also benefited from recent improvements to the spatial and temporal edge plasma diagnostics on JET, providing a unique opportunity to improve our understanding of the physics of H-mode transitions. A key result from this work is the significant variation in the plasma density dependence of P_{th} with divertor X-point and strike-point configuration, ranging from $n_e^{1.26}$ to $n_e^{0.12}$. Sensitivity to the divertor geometry could account for some of the scatter in the international threshold P_{th} database. Hysteresis in the L-H transition P_{th} has also been studied on JET by comparing values of P_{th} at the forward and back H-mode transitions over a range of densities. No evidence of hysteresis in the H-mode power threshold is observed for the two different magnetic configurations considered. The impact of edge plasma rotation on H-mode access has also been studied on JET with a Toroidal Field ripple scan of the L-H transition and ELM phase access. Despite a large change in edge toroidal rotation velocity no significant variation in P_{th} was measured, however the subsequent access to high confinement H-mode is clearly altered. Finally, results from experimental studies of the total input power, P_{in}, requirements relative to measured values of P_{th} will also be shown for a highly shaped magnetic configuration. The data show that $P_{in}=1.5P_{th}$ is necessary on JET for the Type-III to Type-I ELM transition. The implications of all these results for the attainment of H-mode with good confinement on ITER will be discussed in terms of present-day scaling laws and ongoing studies.

**See appendix of ML Watkins et al.,2006 Proc. 21st IAEA Fusion Energy Conference (Chengdu, China 2006).*

This work was partly supported by the UK Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and by the European Communities under the contract of Association between EURATOM and UKAEA. The views and opinions expressed herein do not necessarily reflect those of the European Commission. This work was partly conducted under the European Fusion Development Agreement.

MAGNETIZED PLASMA ERUPTIONS IN THE SOLAR ATMOSPHERE

F Moreno-Insertis,
Instituto de Astrofisica de Canarias,
Tenerife, Spain.

Abstract:

Magnetized plasma is emerging continually from the solar interior into its atmosphere. Magnetic flux emergence events and their consequences at different levels in the solar atmosphere are being observed with high space, time and spectral resolution by a large number of space missions in operation at present (e.g. SOHO, Hinode, Stereo, Rhessi), sent by different international space agencies (ESA, NASA, ISAS). The collision of an emerging and a preexisting magnetic flux system in the solar atmosphere leads to the formation of current sheets and to field line reconnection. Reconnection under solar coronal conditions is an energetic event; the reconnecting outflows lead to launching of high-speed (hundreds of 1000 km/s), high-temperature (order 10 million K) plasma jets, which are conspicuous features in the observations with the X-Ray and EUV detectors currently in orbit. Further, the spectacular increase in computational power in recent years thanks to the new supercomputer installations permits to carry out three-dimensional numerical experiments of the time evolution of magnetic flux emerging systems that include magnetofluid and radiative transfer aspects in large computational grids.

In this lecture, the state-of-the-art in this field of research will be reviewed. Observations of X-Ray jets in the solar corona by the satellite missions Hinode and Stereo will be presented. The focus of the lecture will be on the theoretical understanding of these processes. An important computational effort is being done by teams in different countries to model and understand the physics of flux emergence events and its related phenomena. Recent advances obtained through the interplay of theory, numerical simulation and direct observation will be presented.

Recent progress in understanding the behavior of dust in fusion devices

S. I. Krasheninnikov

University of California at San Diego, 9500 Gilman Dr., La Jolla, California 92093, USA

It is known that micro-particles (dust) exist in fusion devices. Some of them, seen with cameras and for a long time known as "UFOs" (e.g. see Ref. 1), travel through hot fusion plasma on rather large distance and may contribute to the contamination of core plasma with impurities. Amount of such UFOs significantly increases during abnormal events (e.g. large ELM, disruption). Yet, an impact of dust on plasma contamination, material migration, and performance of fusion devices is still under debate (e.g. see Ref. 2-4 and the references therein). Meanwhile, ITER-scale plasma experiments bring another dimension to the dust's story: dust can pose safety problems related to it's chemical activity, toxicity, tritium retention, and radioactive content [5]. In order to address these safety and performance issues we need to understand the physics of dust generation, dynamics, and transport. However, the physics of dust is very complex and multifaceted. Here, the results of recent theoretical and experimental studies of dust in fusion plasmas are reviewed. We consider the latest experimental observations of dust dynamics in fusion plasmas with fast cameras, dust statistics obtained with Thomson scattering systems, the results of analysis of dust collected from the walls of fusion devices, and dust generation mechanisms. We also discuss different aspects of the physics of dust motion in fusion plasmas including dust-plasma, and dust-surface interactions. We consider the physics of dust charging, heating, destruction, spinning, forces acting on dust, dust collision with material walls, etc. The numerical models of these processes have been incorporated into the dust transport code DUSTT, which is capable of tracking of dust particles in 3D geometry (needed plasma parameters can be taken either from edge plasma codes or from experiments). The results of the simulations of dust particle dynamics, transport, and the impact on edge plasma performance will be discussed.

[1] D. H. J. Goodall, J. Nuclear Materials **111** & **112** (1982) 11

[2] J. Winter, PPCF **46** (2004) B583; **40** (1998) 1201

[3] G. Federici, et al., Nuclear Fusion **41** (2001) 1967

[4] S. I. Krasheninnikov, et al., PoP **11** (2004) 3141; PPCF **47** (2005) A339

[5] J.-Ph. Girard, et. al., Fusion Engineering and Design, **82** (2007) 506

[6] A. Yu. Pigarov et al., PoP **12** (2005) 122508; R. D. Smirnov et al., PPCF **49** (2007) 347

Technology and science of steady state operation in magnetically confined plasmas

A. Bécoulet
Association EURATOM-CEA sur la fusion, DSM/IRFM, Cadarache, France.

The steady-state operation of magnetically confined fusion plasmas is considered as one of the “grand challenges” of the future decades, if not the ultimate goal of the research and development activities towards a new source of energy. Reaching such a goal requires the high-level integration of both the science and technology aspects of magnetic fusion into self-consistent plasma regime(s) in the relevant devices.

On the physics side, the first constraint addresses the magnetic confinement itself which must be made persistent. This means either rely on intrinsically steady-state configurations, like stellarator one, or turn the inductively driven tokamak configuration into a fully non inductive one, through a mix of additional current sources. The low efficiency of the external current drive methods and the necessity to minimize the re-circulating power claim for a current mix strongly weighted by the internal “pressure driven” bootstrap current, itself strongly sensitive to the heat and particle transport properties of the plasma. A virtuous circle then forms as the heat and particle transport properties are themselves sensitive to the current profile conditions. Note that several other players, e.g. plasma rotation profile, magneto-hydro-dynamics activity, …, also influence the equilibrium state. In the present tokamak devices, several examples of such “advanced tokamak” physics research demonstrate the feasibility of such steady-state regimes, though with a number of open questions still under investigation. The modelling activity also develops very fast in this domain and supports understanding and extrapolation.

This high-level of physics sophistication of the plasma scenario then needs to be combined with steady-state technological constraints. The technology constraints for steady-state operation are basically twofold: the specific technologies required to achieve the steady-state plasma conditions and the generic technologies linked to the long pulse operation of a fusion device. The first ones include specific additional heating and current drive methods (through externally launched waves or fast particles), fuelling and pumping methods, dedicated plasma diagnostics as well as software and middleware technologies used to create the mandatory real time control loops, involving such actuators and sensors. The second class of technologies, generic to any magnetic fusion device, include the superconducting magnet technologies, in order to provide stationary confinement magnetic field, the actively cooled plasma facing components handling either radiated or convected power fluxes (often in excess of several tens of MW/m^2), dedicated diagnostics monitoring the interfaces (like infrared survey of plasma facing components), … The detailed specifications of such elements must comply with reactor relevant parameters, in terms of operational parameters as well as life time.

The paper presents an overall picture of the present status and understanding of the technology and science of the steady state operation in magnetically confined plasmas, as well as the forthcoming work programme dedicated to the vast R&D programme undertaken in this domain, in particular within the European fusion framework.

Magnetic Collimation of Fast Electrons using Structured Targets

A.P.L. Robinson[1], M.Sherlock[1], M.Zepf[2], S.Kar[2],P.A.Norreys[1]

[1] *Central Laser Facility, STFC Rutherford-Appleton Laboratory, Chilton, United Kingdom*

[2] *Dept. of Physics and Astronomy, Queen's University Belfast, Belfast, United Kingdom*

The propagation of beams of multi-MeV fast electrons with current densities of the order of 10^{16}Am^{-2} through solid targets irradiated by ultra-intense ($> 10^{18}$Wcm^{-2}) lasers is a subject of great interest to many in the ultra-intense laser-plasma community. The collimation or divergence of the fast electron beam, and how this might be controlled, is particularly important for Fast Ignition Inertial Confinement Fusion, x-ray production from solid targets, heating solid targets, and ion acceleration from the rear surface of the target.

Our recent work has focussed on a target engineering approach to controlling collimation (the "structured collimator") [1]. The basic idea is to use a fibre which surrounded by less resistive material. Since one expects that the electric field required to draw a return current is determined by $\mathbf{E} = -h\mathbf{j_{fast}}$, there is a gradient in the electric field at the interface between the two materials. The curl of the electric field is in the correct sense to generate a collimating B-field. Furthermore, simple estimates (using a 'rigid beam' model) indicate that the magnetic field should grow fast enough to be able to bend divergent fast electrons back towards the target axis. When this concept is investigated using 2D hybrid Vlasov-Fokker-Planck codes, it is indeed found that strong collimation occurs.

The theory and simulation studies on this concept will be discussed, and different geometries will be considered and compared to initial experimental studies validating the concept.

References

[1] A.P.L.Robinson and M.Sherlock, Phys.Plasmas, **14**, 083105 (2007)

ELECTRON TRANSPORT IN IMPLODED FAST IGNITION TARGETS

J.J. Honrubia[1] and J. Meyer-ter-Vehn[2]

[1] *GIFI, Universidad Politécnica, Madrid, Spain*

[2] *Max-Planck-Institut für Quantenoptik, Garching, Germany*

Fast ignition involves transport of GA currents of laser-driven electrons through dense coronal plasma of imploded fusion targets [1, 2]. Recently, we have reported integrated simulations of target ignition by fast electrons by means of a hybrid approach that allowed us to investigate important transport features such as current filamentation and magnetic beam collimation simultaneously with ignition physics [3, 4]. In those simulations, we assumed that the electron kinetic energies are given by the ponderomotive scaling and considered an initial divergence half-angle of 22.5º, consistent with the experiments reported in Ref. [1]. We found minimum ignition energies from 25 to 30 kJ, depending on the distance from the cone tip to the compressed core. Assuming a laser-to-fast electron conversion efficiency of 40%, those energies correspond to laser beam energies from 60 to 75 kJ, of the same order than those envisioned for HiPER [5].

Recent experiments carried out at RAL [6] at laser intensities relevant to fast ignition have evidenced an enhancement of the beam divergence with the laser intensity and electron kinetic energies lower than those predicted by the ponderomotive scaling [7]. We have re-computed the ignition energies of fast electron beams taking into account those experimental results. We have taken divergence angles consistent with the experiments of Ref. [6] and mean energies of fast electrons from 1 to 2 MeV. In addition, we have accounted for the scattering of electrons with the cone tip, typically a gold layer of tens of microns, which may induce a beam divergence comparable with those measured in the experiments. In this talk, we will present a parametric study on fast electron energy deposition and actual ignition of an imploded target configuration for different mean kinetic energies and divergences of the relativistic electrons.

References

[1] R. Kodama et al., *Nature* **412**, 798 (2001) and *Nature* **418**, 933 (2002).
[2] R.B. Stephens et al., *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **91**, 185001 (2003).
[3] J.J. Honrubia and J. Meyer-ter-Vehn, *Nucl. Fusion* **46**, L25 (2006).
[4] J.J. Honrubia and J. Meyer-ter-Vehn, *IFSA 2007 Proceedings* (2007).
[5] M. Dunne, *Nature Physics* **2**, 2 (2006).
[6] J.S. Green et al., *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **100**, 015003 (2008).
[7] Y. Sentoku et al., *IFSA 2007 Proceedings* (2007).

New Phenomena in Liquid Complex Plasmas

A. Ivlev[1], V. Steinberg[2], R. Kompaneets[1], H. Thomas[1], G. Morfill[1]

[1] *Max-Planck-Institut für extraterrestrische Physik, Garching, Germany*

[2] *Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel*

Rheology of strongly coupled complex (dusty) plasmas is remarkably diversified and often reveal essential features peculiar to regular complex fluids. We will present a few highlights from recent dedicated experiments where rheology of complex plasmas was investigated under different conditions.

In ground-based experiments with the PK 4 dc discharge setup the flow curves (shear stress vs. shear rate) were measured [1]. Shear flow of microparticles was induced either by inhomogeneous flow of neutral gas, or by using the laser forces. Combination of the two methods allowed us to investigate the entire range of shear rates up to the limit where discreteness enters and complex plasmas cannot be formally considered as a continuous medium. Analysis of experiments suggests that liquid complex plasmas exhibit strong non-Newtonian behavior, which can be accompanied by significant shear thinning (more than an order of magnitude).

Another series of experiments was performed with PK 3 Plus rf discharge setup under microgravity conditions onboard ISS, where "electrorheological plasmas" were discovered [2]. In contrast to conventional electrorheological fluids where the dipoles (induced by external electric fields) are due to polarization of microparticles themselves, in complex plasmas the primary role is played by clouds of compensating plasma charges (mostly, excessive ions) surrounding negatively charged grains. This discovery adds a new dimension to the research of strongly coupled particle systems – in terms of time/space scales and for studying new phenomena.

Also, we briefly discuss a novel and quite general type of the shear flow instability [3] that can occur in complex fluids with density-dependent viscosity. We show that this instability can be easily triggered in shear flow experiments with complex plasmas, and also can explain shear-induced cavitation observed in numerous experiments with regular complex fluids.

References

[1] A. V. Ivlev *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **98**, 145003 (2007).

[2] A. V. Ivlev *et al.*, "First Observation of Electrorheological Plasmas", to be published in *Phys. Rev. Lett.*.

[3] V. Steinberg *et al.*, "Shear instability in fluids with density dependent viscosity" submitted to *Phys. Rev. Lett.* (2008).

Monolayer complex plasma experiments

V. Nosenko, S. Zhdanov, and G. Morfill
Max-Planck-Institut für extraterrestrische Physik, D-85741 Garching, Germany

A complex (dusty) plasma is a suspension of charged solid particles in a plasma. Typical particle size ranges from tens of nanometers to tens of microns. The particles are either grown *in-situ* or introduced into a plasma of a radio-frequency (rf) or direct current (dc) gas discharge. Usually particles acquire a large negative charge, because they collect more electrons than ions from plasma. Due to the mutual interaction of particles and their confinement by electric fields present in plasma they self-organize in an ordered structure that is called a plasma crystal. In the presence of gravity, a monolayer plasma crystal can be formed. In this two-dimensional (2D) crystal, particles interact through a screened Coulomb (Yukawa) potential and self-organize in a triangular lattice with hexagonal symmetry. A typical interparticle separation is of the order of 0.1-1 mm, characteristic frequencies are of the order of 10-100 s^{-1}, and the speed of sound is of the order of 10 mm/s. In addition, the particle motion is not overdamped. Therefore, the fully resolved dynamics of a 2D plasma crystal can be studied using direct video imaging. This makes 2D plasma crystals an excellent model system to study phase transitions, transport phenomena, and linear and nonlinear waves, all at the kinetic level.

Recently, dislocation nucleation and dynamics were observed in a 2D plasma crystal [1]. Edge dislocations were created in pairs in the lattice locations where the shear stress exceeded a threshold. The shear stress was presumably introduced due to the differential rotation of the lattice with two “rigid” domain walls imbedded in it. After nucleation, dislocations moved apart in the glide plane at a speed of approximately twice the sound speed of shear waves and created shear-wave Mach cones.

Observing dislocation nucleation and dynamics at the level of individual “atoms” and in real time allows us to reveal new details of these complex multi-stage processes. We also discuss laser manipulation as an alternative method of creating dislocations in a plasma crystal in a controllable way.

[1] V. Nosenko, S. Zhdanov, and G. Morfill, Phys. Rev. Lett. **99**, 025002 (2007).

LABORATORY MODELING OF SUPERSONIC RADIATIVE JETS PROPAGATION IN PLASMAS AND THEIR SCALING TO ASTROPHYSICAL CONDITIONS

V.T. Tikhonchuk[1], Ph. Nicolaï[1], X. Ribeyre[1], C. Stenz[1], G. Schurtz[1], A. Kasperczuk[2], T. Pisarczyk[2], L. Juha[3], E. Krousky[3], K. Masek[3], M. Pfeifer[3], K. Rohlena[3], J. Skala[3], J. Ullschmied[4], M. Kalal[5], D. Klir[5], J. Kravarik[5], P. Kubes[5]

[1]*Centre Lasers Intenses et Applications, Université Bordeaux 1-CNRS-CEA, Talence, France*

[2]*Institute of Plasma Physics and Laser Microfusion, Warsaw, Poland*

[3]*Institute of Physics AS CR, Prague, Czech Republic*

[4]*Institute of Plasma Physics AS CR, Prague, Czech Republic*

[5] *Czech Technical University in Prague, Prague, Czech Republic*

Laboratory studies can address issues relevant to astrophysics [1] and in some cases improve our understanding of the physical processes that occur in astrophysical objects. The issues related to the jet propagation and collimation over considerable distance and their interactions with surrounding media have begun to be addressed these last years. Laboratory plasmas and astrophysical objects have different length, time and density scales. However, the typical velocities are the same, of a few hundred km/s and the similarity criteria [2] can be applied to scale the laboratory jets to astrophysical conditions. Moreover, by choosing appropriate pairs of colliding plasmas, one can fulfil the scaling conditions for the radiation emission rates.

In this presentation, we use a method of jet formation [3], which allows launching a very fast jet having a velocity ~ 400 km/s and the Mach number ~ 10 by using a relatively small laser energy ~ 100 J. The interaction of these jets with a gas puff has been recently studied in an experiment carried out at the PALS laser facility. Varying gas pressure and composition, we show that the nature of interaction zone changes from a quasi adiabatic outflow to a strongly radiatively cooling jet. The fine scale structures of the interaction zone are studied by means of optical and x-ray diagnostics, and they are interpreted with a semi-analytical model and 2D radiation hydrodynamic simulations.

The conclusions from the laboratory experiment are rescaled to the astrophysical conditions.

References

[1] B. Remington et al, Rev. Mod. Phys. 78, 755 (2007)

[2] D. Ryutov et al, Phys . Plasmas 8, 1804 (2001)

[3] Ph. Nicolai et al, Phys. Plasmas 13, 062701 (2007)

High-Mach Number Collisionless Shock and Photo-ionized Non-LTE Plasmas for Laboratory Astrophysics with Intense Lasers

H. Takabe[1], Y. Sakawa[1], T. Kato[1], Y. Kuramitsu[1], H. Nishimura[1], S. Fujioka[1], M. Koenig[2], N. C. Woolsey[3], F. L. Wang[4], G. Zhao[4], Y. T. Li[5] and J. Zhang[6] and K. Mima[1]

[1]*Institute of Laser Engineering, Osaka University, Osaka 565-0871, Japan*
[2]*LULI, ´ Ecole Polytechnique, Palaiseau cedex, 91128, France*
[3]*Department of Physics, University of York, Heslington, YO10 5DD, UK*
[4]*National Astronomical Observatories, CAS, Beijing 100012,China*
[5]*Institute of Physics, CAS, Beijing 100080, China*
[6]*Shanghai Jiao Tong University, Shanghai 200030, China*

Large scale laser facilities mainly constructed for fusion research can be used to produce high-energy-density plasmas like the interior of stars and planets. They can be also used to reproduce the extreme phenomena of explosion and high Mach number flow in mimic scale in laboratory. With advanced diagnostic technique, we can study the physics of plasma phenomena expected to appear in Universe. The subjects studied so far are reviewed, for example, in [1], [2].

The project to promote the laboratory astrophysics with Gekko XII laser facility at Osaka was initiated from April 1, 2007 as a project of ILE institute. It consists of four sub-projects:

1. Physics of collisionless shock and particle acceleration,
2. Physics of Non LTE (local thermodynamic equilibrium) photo-ionized plasma,
3. Physics of planets and meteor impact,
4. Development of superconducting Terahertz device.

Regarding the first sub-project, we have carried out hydrodynamic and PIC simulation to design the experiments with intense laser. We clarified the physical mechanism of generation of the magnetic field in non-magnetized plasma and the collsionless shock formation caused by the ion orbit modifications by the magnetic fields generated as the result of plasma instability, Weibel instability. Detail simulations have been carried out to see the physics of the generation of magnetic fields.

The Weibel instability which is founded in 1959 in plasma physics region is found to be the main reason for the field generation. It has been studied in laser plasma society in 1970-now in relation to ablation instability to fast ignition. It was common in Astrophysics that in order to explain the collisionless shock, for example, of supernova remnants an external week magnetic fields are essential, because of the resemblance with the bow shock on the earth driven by the solar wind. The detail of this physics is reported by Dr. T. Kato in case of electron-positron plasma[3] and such usual plasma[4]. In the first sub-project, we aim at the experimental measurement of the generation of the Weibel instability and related plasma dynamics. The experiment of this subject has been carried out as joint experiment with UK and France.

The second topics is researched as joint experiment with China. By use of the X-ray radiation generated inside the gold cavity in irradiating intense laser, we can generate the photo-ionization dominant plasma. Two experiments have been done at Osaka and Shanghai. The experimental data has been analyzed with non-LTE atomic code newly developed. We found that the nitrogen plasma spectrum heated by 80 eV Planckian radiation is highly ionized, while the free electron temperature reached only to 20 eV[5]. We will report the physical mechanism and give notice that this spectrum can also reproduced with assumption of LTE with 60 eV.

[1] H. Takabe, Prog. Theo. Phys. Suppl. No. 143, pp.202-265 (2001).
[2] S. V. Lebedev edt, *High Energy Density Laboratory Astrophysics*, (Springer, 2007).
[3] T. N. Kato, Astrophysical J. **668**, 974 (2007)
[4] T. N. Kato and H. Takabe, to be submitted to Astrophysical J. (2008)
[5] F. L. Wang et al., to be published in Physics of Plasmas (2008)

AUTHOR INDEX